



GRETCHEN WHITMER
GOVERNOR

STATE OF MICHIGAN
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT

GARY MCDOWELL
DIRECTOR

September 28, 2021

Act 287 requires each registered shelter to annually report specific animal statistics for the prior year by March 31 of the following year. The statistics are only a portion of the records that shelters are required to keep for at least two years. Therefore, the reports are not individually validated.

The annual report statistics focus on:

- Animal types (e.g. dogs or cats)
- Age (e.g. puppy vs. adult dog)
- If the animal was spayed or neutered at the time of adoption
- Adoption totals
- Animals transferred to other registered shelters
- Animals reunited with their owners
- Animals that were euthanized

As the report contains only part of the much bigger picture at an animal shelter, MDARD often receive questions about the reports. Here are some of the most common questions in the hopes of clarifying what the reports can or cannot tell you about a shelter's activities:

Q: My county's animal shelter has reported it adopted out 350 dogs to new owners, but the report lists the county only took in 310 dogs. How can the shelter adopt more dogs than it took into the shelter?

A: There can be several explanations, because the report is not a complete inventory of animals at the shelter:

- The number of dogs that were at the shelter on December 31 do not become "intakes" on January 1 of the next year.
- One dog might have several statistics at a shelter depending on how their recordkeeping system and software handles transactions. A dog may get adopted and subsequently returned as it doesn't get along with the adopter's cat. That same dog may then get transferred to another registered shelter where there is a better chance of it finding a new home. These movements could all be tallied in different columns for the same dog.

Q: What is the difference between the statistics for shelter animals euthanized and owner requested euthanasia?

A: Shelters are required to annually report the total number of each kind of animal euthanized each year. Many shelters provide humane euthanasia services to members of their communities. The report form allows a shelter to choose to break out the total number of animals euthanized into these two categories.

Q: How can I find out what the euthanasia statistics represent for my community shelter?

A: The policies and protocols used regarding euthanasia are developed at the shelter level. You need to contact the shelter and ask about their policies and protocols regarding which and when animals are euthanized.

Q: Where are animals that are transferred to animal rescue organizations recorded on the annual report form?

A: If the animal rescue organization operates an animal shelter, the animals are recorded under "Other Disposition" as animals "Transferred to Shelters." Both shelters should be registered my MDARD. If the animal rescue organization does not operate an animal shelter and for example has several foster homes where people keep the dogs or cats in their home with their own children and pets, the animals are recorded as "Adoptions."

Q: If I have more questions, how can I find the answers?

A: If you have a question about the choices, policies, procedures, personnel, and other day-to-day aspects of operating the shelter, contact the shelter directly.

If it is an animal control shelter operated by a county, city, or other municipality the shelter is in a municipal department. If it is an animal protection shelter operated by a nonprofit, there may be a board of directors for the private organization.

If you have a regulatory question about animal shelters, please contact MDARD at 800-292-3939 or animalshelters@michigan.gov.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Addison Veterinary Clinic, P.C.					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Addison Veterinary Clinic, P.C.				
Name of Shelter Manager Andrew E Kelley DVM			Zip Code 49220		County Lenawee		Email avcpc1@gmail.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	1	0	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	62	1						
	Total Intake	63	1	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	5	0	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	2	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	7	0	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	30	0	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	1	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0					
	Total Euthanized	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Kate Maas, Veterinary Assistant					Submitter's Phone (517) 547-7581		Submitter's Email avcpc1@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Adopt-A-Pet, Inc					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Adopt-A-Pet, Inc				
Name of Shelter Manager Jody Maddock			Zip Code 48430		County Genesee		Email info@adoptapetfenton.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	341	370						
	Six (6) months of age & older	287	122						
	Total Intake	628	492	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	611	469						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	611	469	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	4	6						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Jody Maddock, Director					Submitter's Phone (810) 629-0723		Submitter's Email info@adoptapetfenton.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Alcona Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Alcona Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Jenna Richardson			Zip Code 48742		County Alcona		Email alconahumanesociety@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		10	55					
	Six (6) months of age & older		78	56					
	Total Intake		88	111	0				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		19	49					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		35	54					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		54	103	0				
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner		31	1					
	Total Sold for Research²		0						
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters³		0			0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		3	7					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized		3	7	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Jenna Richardson, Manager					Submitter's Phone (989) 736-7387		Submitter's Email alconahumanesociety@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Alger County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Alger County Animal Shelter				
Name of Shelter Manager Greg Beatty, President			Zip Code 49862		County Alger		Email algercountyanimal@yahoo.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	12	20						
	Six (6) months of age & older	52	42						
	Total Intake	64	62	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	26	53						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	26	53	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	30	8						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	8	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>1 cat euthanized due to age and medical issues.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Raynee Hildebrand, Animal Caregiver					Submitter's Phone (906) 387-4131		Submitter's Email algercountyanimal@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Allegan County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Wishbone Pet Rescue Alliance				
Name of Shelter Manager Susan Smith		Zip Code 49010		County Allegan		Email shelter@wishbonepetrescue.org			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Guinea Pig	Rabbit		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		38	195					
	Six (6) months of age & older		403	119					
	Total Intake		441	314	0	2	4		6
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		255	314					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		8	29					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		263	343	0				0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		168	8	0	1	0		
	Total Sold ² for Research		0	0	0	0	0		
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		14	6	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		1	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized		15	6	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Wishbone Pet Rescue manages the Allegan County Animal Shelter for the county of Allegan</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Susan M. Smith					Submitter's Phone (269) 686-5112		Submitter's Email shelter@wishbonepetrescue.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Almost Home Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Dickinson County Humane Society					
Name of Shelter Manager Diane Luczak		Zip Code 49876	County Dickinson		Email almosthome@uplogon.com					
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	3 Rabbits	5 G. Pigs	2 Turtles	2 Birds	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		50	195						
	Six (6) months of age & older		198	331	2					
	Total Intake		248	526	2	3	5	2	2	12
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		122	513						
	Not Altered (before adoption)									
	Total Adopted To New Owners		122	513	0	3	5		2	10
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		132	32						
	Total Sold ² for Research									
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters					0	0	2	0	2
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		5	22						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴									
	Total Euthanized		5	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>The 2 Ferrets were adopted also.</p>										
Submitter's Name and Title Diane Luczak					Submitter's Phone (906) 774-1005		Submitter's Email almosthome@uplogon.com			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Alpena County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Alpena County					
Name of Shelter Manager Deputy Michelle Reid		Zip Code 49707		County Alpena		Email reidm@alpenacounty.org				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		13	20	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older		191	41	1					
	Total Intake		204	61	1	5				5
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		36	32	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		36	32	0	3				3
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		157	8	1	2				
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0	0	0				
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		3	6	0	0				
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		4	1	0	0				
	Total Euthanized		7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>47 cats/kittens, 5 dogs and 1 rabbit were seized in animal neglect cases. 5 of the cats/kittens either died or were euthanized due to extreme poor health despite receiving veterinary care.</p> <p>1 dog in the "shelter animals euthanized" category was a court ordered euthanasia - dangerous dog.</p>										
Submitter's Name and Title Deputy Michelle Reid, ACO					Submitter's Phone (989) 354-9841		Submitter's Email reidm@alpenacounty.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Al-Van Humane Society Inc. - Adoption Center					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Al-Van Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Renee Rush			Zip Code 49090		County Van Buren		Email executivedirector@al-van.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		27	86					
	Six (6) months of age & older		129	162					
	Total Intake		156	248	0				
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		186	278					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		186	278	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0	0					
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		1	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0	0					
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Report is for Al-Van Humane Adoption Center at Blue Star Highway; South Haven, MI 49090									
Submitter's Name and Title Donna Zeppiero, President					Submitter's Phone (616) 405-3556		Submitter's Email boardpresident@al-van.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Al-Van Humane Society Inc. - Intake					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Al-Van Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Renee Rush			Zip Code 49090		County Van Buren		Email executivedirector@al-van.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	38	122						
	Six (6) months of age & older	200	172						
	Total Intake	238	294	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	62	6						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	156	250		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	6						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Report is for Al-Van Intake Center located at 8th Avenue; South Haven, MI 49090.									
Submitter's Name and Title Donna Zeppiero, Board President					Submitter's Phone (616) 405-3556		Submitter's Email boardpresident@al-van.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Amazing Grace Animal Rescue					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Amazing Grace Animal Rescue				
Name of Shelter Manager Shawna Davidson Guiett			Zip Code 48604		County Saginaw		Email profsir@aol.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	9	478						
	Six (6) months of age & older	60	212						
	Total Intake	69	690	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	27	200						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	66	512						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	93	712	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	5	8						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	2	10		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	12						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	na	na						
	Total Euthanized	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Shawna Guiett, Director					Submitter's Phone (989) 792-0346		Submitter's Email profsir@aol.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Animal Rescue Coalition, Inc.					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Same				
Name of Shelter Manager Cate Arroe		Zip Code 49307		County Mecosta		Email info@arcofmecostacounty.com			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		33	55					
	Six (6) months of age & older		197	66					
	Total Intake		230	121	0				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		35	49					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		119	65					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		154	114	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		75	1					
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		3	1		0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized		1	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Doug Miron CFO					Submitter's Phone (231) 250-3579		Submitter's Email dmiron@wolverinecoilspring.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Animal Rescue Project					Shelter Operated By (organization name) same				
Name of Shelter Manager Jack Frost			Zip Code 49001		County Kalamazoo		Email arpdirector@aol.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		486	142					
	Six (6) months of age & older		235	142					
	Total Intake		721	284	0				0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		119	119					
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		119	119	0				0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0	0					
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		1	4		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		16	7					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized		16	7	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>With Covid and vets office closed, our not altered animals are higher than normal</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Jack Frost					Submitter's Phone (312) 543-2686		Submitter's Email arpdirector@aol.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Animal Shelter of Crawford County					Shelter Operated By (organization name) AuSable Valley Animal Shelter				
Name of Shelter Manager Cheryl Postma			Zip Code 49738		County Crawford		Email avascares2@gmail.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	11	30						
	Six (6) months of age & older	159	32						
	Total Intake	170	62	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	80	52						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	9	24						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	89	76	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	85	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Cheryl Postma Shelter Manager					Submitter's Phone (989) 348-4117		Submitter's Email avascares2@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Animal Welfare Society of Southeastern Michigan					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Animal Welfare Society ("AWS")				
Name of Shelter Manager Susan M. Edwards			Zip Code 48071		County Oakland		Email animalwelfaresociety@yahoo.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	209	76						
	Six (6) months of age & older	164	81						
	Total Intake	373	157	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	179	92						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	194	65						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	373	157	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Any animal under 6 months of age is adopted out on a strict spay/neuter contract, if not already altered.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Susan M. Edwards, President					Submitter's Phone (248) 548-1150		Submitter's Email animalwelfaresociety@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Ann Arbor Cat Clinic LLC					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Ann Arbor Cat Clinic				
Name of Shelter Manager Janet Figarra, D.V.M.			Zip Code 48108		County Washtenaw		Email aacc@annarborcatclinic.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake	0	102	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		37						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		59						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	96	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		3						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		3						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments We are also a veterinary clinic that provides euthanasia for our established clients pets but not to the public. Sterilization is included in adoption fees when animal is returned at 4 months of age.									
Submitter's Name and Title Janet E. Figarra, D.V.M.					Submitter's Phone (734) 973-9090		Submitter's Email aacc@annarborcatclinic.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Antrim County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Antrim County Sheriff Department				
Name of Shelter Manager Sheriff Daniel Bean		Zip Code 49615	County Antrim		Email				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Chickens	Rabbit	Horses		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	26	47						
	Six (6) months of age & older	191	36						
	Total Intake	217	83	0	5	1	0		
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	26	66						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	39	44						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	65	110	0	5	1	6		
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	133	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	16	8						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>The 6 horses had a 2019 Intake and were adopted in 2020, that is why the intakes shows 0 for them.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Inga Waldrep, ACO				Submitter's Phone (231) 533-6421		Submitter's Email waldrepi@antrimcounty.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Antrim County Pet and Animal Watch					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Antrim County Pet and Animal Watch				
Name of Shelter Manager June McGrath		Zip Code 49659	County Antrim		Email acpaw-2@torchlake.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	2	267	N/A					
	Six (6) months of age & older	14	217	N/A					
	Total Intake	16	484	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	13	382	N/A					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	N/A					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	13	382	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	13	N/A	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments AC PAW Spay & Neuter Project assists individuals with low cost spay/neuter. 86 vouchers were issued to individuals to be used at participating veterinary offices to help offset the cost of spay/neuter in 2020.									
Submitter's Name and Title Sally Kavanaugh, AC PAW Volunteer				Submitter's Phone (231) 649-9950		Submitter's Email salkavanaugh@yahoo.com			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Arenac County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Arenac County Animal Control				
Name of Shelter Manager C. Lemunyon			Zip Code 48658		County Arenac		Email acac@arenacountymi.gov		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	12	166						
	Six (6) months of age & older	103	128						
	Total Intake	115	294	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	33	55						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	5	3						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	38	58	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	44	18						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	25	213		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	5						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	8	4						
	Total Euthanized	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title C. Lemunyon, Director					Submitter's Phone (989) 846-4421		Submitter's Email acac@arenacountymi.gov		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter AuCaDo Rescue Mid Michigan					Shelter Operated By (organization name) AuCaDo Rescue Mid Michigan				
Name of Shelter Manager Monica R Larner			Zip Code 49340		County Mecosta		Email cowdogrescue@gmail.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbit (1)				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	10	17						
	Six (6) months of age & older	35	8						
	Total Intake	45	25	0	1				1
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	37	19						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	37	19	0	0				0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 2020-1 kitten deceased (disease)									
Submitter's Name and Title Monica R Larner					Submitter's Phone (989) 330-5147		Submitter's Email cowdogrescue@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Bark Nation					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Bark Nation, Inc.					
Name of Shelter Manager Kelly McLaughlin		Zip Code 48220		County Oakland		Email kelly@barknation.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Mice	Rats	Rabbits	Exotics	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		26							
	Six (6) months of age & older		104							
	Total Intake		130	0	0	15	6	1	7	29
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		22							
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0							
	Total Adopted To New Owners		22	0	0	15	6	1	7	29
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		1							
	Total Sold² for Research		0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		88			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		3							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0							
	Total Euthanized		3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments All adoptions of exotics, mice, rats and rabbit were transfers to rescue groups. The 7 exotics include four snakes, two alligators and one tortoise. Of the three dogs euthanized, two were advanced medical and one was behavioral.										
Submitter's Name and Title Kelly McLaughlin, President					Submitter's Phone (313) 224-8703		Submitter's Email kelly@barknation.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Barry County Animal Control Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Barry County				
Name of Shelter Manager Ken Kirsch			Zip Code 49058		County Barry		Email kkirsch@barrycounty.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	7	16	0					0
	Six (6) months of age & older	234	143	0					
	Total Intake	241	159	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	76	154	0					0
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	76	154	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	183	10	0					0
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	16	6	0					0
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0					
	Total Euthanized	16	6	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Kenneth H. Kirsch jr., Director					Submitter's Phone (269) 948-4885		Submitter's Email kkirsch@barrycounty.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter BAY COUNTY ANIMAL SERVICES					Shelter Operated By (organization name) BAY COUNTY				
Name of Shelter Manager CRAIG GOULET			Zip Code 48708		County BAY		Email GouletC@baycounty.net		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	rabbit			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		57	132					
	Six (6) months of age & older		390	419					
	Total Intake		447	551	0				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		148	279					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		148	279	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		168	8		0			
	Total Sold ² for Research		0	0		0			
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		43	169		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		19	25		0			
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		63	37		0			
	Total Euthanized		82	62	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title JO BOLLMAN OFFICE CLERK					Submitter's Phone (989) 894-0679		Submitter's Email bollmanje@baycounty.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Bellwether Harbor					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Bellwether Harbor				
Name of Shelter Manager Danielle Merrill			Zip Code 49412		County Newaygo		Email contactus@bellwetherharbor.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	2	33						
	Six (6) months of age & older	31	21						
	Total Intake	33	54	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	29	44						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	29	44	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	6	0						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	3							
	Total Euthanized	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Linda Vaughn LVT Animal Care Coordinator					Submitter's Phone (231) 924-9230		Submitter's Email linda@bellwetherharbor.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Benzie County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Benzie County				
Name of Shelter Manager Kyle Maurer		Zip Code 49617	County Benzie		Email kmaurer@benzieco.net				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Horse	Iguana	Tortise		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	13	23						
	Six (6) months of age & older	117	55						
	Total Intake	130	78	0	2	1	1		
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	27	61						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	3	1						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	30	62	0		1			
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	95	7				1		
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	5		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	5	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 2 Horses still in house, up for adoption.									
Submitter's Name and Title Kyle Maurer, Department Head				Submitter's Phone (231) 882-9505		Submitter's Email kmaurer@benzieco.net			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Berkley Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of Berkley				
Name of Shelter Manager ACO Kevin Palmer			Zip Code 48072		County Oakland		Email kpalmer@berkleypublicsafety.net		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older	21	1						
	Total Intake	21	1	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	21							
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		1		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title ACO K. Palmer #402					Submitter's Phone (248) 658-3380		Submitter's Email kpalmer@berkleypublicsafety.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalsshelters
Email animalsshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Berrien County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) County of Berrien				
Name of Shelter Manager Tiffany Peterson		Zip Code 49022		County Berrien		Email Tpeterson@berriencounty.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	101	362						
	Six (6) months of age & older	797	483	2					
	Total Intake	898	845	2					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	165	227	2					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	65	84	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	230	311	2					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	347	27						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	146	389		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	120	108						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	92	46						
	Total Euthanized	212	154	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments BCAC is now at 86% live release rate with cats, up from last years 37% and even lower in 2018 BCAC provides euthanasia for the public which is INCLUDED in our stats. BCAC is an OPEN intake shelter which means we take everything.									
Submitter's Name and Title Director Tiffany Peterson					Submitter's Phone (269) 927-5648		Submitter's Email Tpeterson@berriencounty.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter BestPals Animal Rescue Center					Shelter Operated By (organization name) BestPals Animal Rescue Center				
Name of Shelter Manager Michelle Kenat			Zip Code 49424		County Ottawa		Email info@bestpalsrescue.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	9						
	Six (6) months of age & older	16	40						
	Total Intake	16	49	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	11	39						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	11	39	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Kristina Norvell, Grant Application Writer					Submitter's Phone (616) 644-9707		Submitter's Email info@bestpalsrescue.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Bloomfield Township Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Bloomfield Township				
Name of Shelter Manager Sgt. Matejck			Zip Code 48302		County Oakland		Email ktschudin@bloomfieldtp.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	0						
	Six (6) months of age & older	26	44						
	Total Intake	26	44	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	4	30						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	5						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	4	35	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	17	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	4	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Awo Kent Tschudin					Submitter's Phone (248) 433-7757		Submitter's Email ktschudin@bloomfieldtp.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Blue Water Area Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name)					
Name of Shelter Manager Katie Phelan, LVT		Zip Code 48049	County St. Clair		Email bluewaterareahs@comcast.net					
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Birds	G Pigs	Rabbits	Cats/ Hamsters	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		5	171						
	Six (6) months of age & older		41	80						
	Total Intake		46	251	0	8	9	8	6	31
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		66	223						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		66	223	0	8	9	9	6	32
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		5	1		0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold ² for Research		0	0		0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		2	4		0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		24	35		0	0	4	1	
	Total Euthanized		26	39	0	0	0	4	1	5
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments We started 2020 with: 16 dogs, 17 puppies, 21 cats, 12 kittens, 5 rabbits We ended 2020 with: 3 dogs, 1 puppy, 19 cats, 28 kittens, 4 rabbits 2 puppies and 9 kittens passed away while being treated for illness/ injury										
Submitter's Name and Title Katie Phelan, LVT Director					Submitter's Phone (810) 987-4357		Submitter's Email bluewaterareahs@comcast.net			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Branch County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Branch County				
Name of Shelter Manager Ernest Baker			Zip Code 49036		County Branch		Email ebaker@countyofbranch.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	2							
	Six (6) months of age & older	180							
	Total Intake	182	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	1							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	8							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	9	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	106							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	65			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Ernest J Baker- Director ACO					Submitter's Phone 517-639-3210		Submitter's Email ebaker@countyofbranch.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Brownstown Township Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Brownstown Township				
Name of Shelter Manager Kaylyn Onufrak			Zip Code 48183		County Wayne		Email animalcontrol@brownstown-mi.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	5	118	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	98	84	0					
	Total Intake	103	202	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	48	66	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	5	118	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	53	184	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	41	9	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	9	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	3	0	0					
	Total Euthanized	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>All Kittens that are adopted are scheduled to get spay/neutered at our vet when they are of age.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Kaylyn Onufrak Animal Control Officer					Submitter's Phone (734) 675-4008		Submitter's Email animalcontrol@brownstown-mi.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Calhoun County Animal Center, Inc.					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Calhoun County Animal Center, Inc.				
Name of Shelter Manager Thomas Buford		Zip Code 49014	County Calhoun		Email ccas1101@sbcglobal.net				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	27	322						
	Six (6) months of age & older	605	294						
	Total Intake	632	616	0					
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	158	61						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	33	144						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	191	205	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	332	13						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
		Total Transferred³ To Shelters	30	272		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	68	86						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	11	7						
		Total Euthanized	79	93	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Thomas Buford, Director				Submitter's Phone (269) 963-6582		Submitter's Email ccas1101@sbcglobal.net			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Canine Companions Rescue Center					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Canine Companions Rescue Center				
Name of Shelter Manager Haley Kurmas			Zip Code 48371		County Oakland		Email haleyk@ccrcdogs.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	220	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	230							
	Total Intake	450	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	403							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	403	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	1							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	9			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	8							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments The 8 dogs that we humanly euthanized were severe medical cases and in the best interest of the dog.									
Submitter's Name and Title Erica McCarthy					Submitter's Phone (248) 535-4735		Submitter's Email ericamccarthyccrc@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Capital Area Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Same				
Name of Shelter Manager Anne Enright		Zip Code 48906		County Clinton		Email aenright@adoptlansing.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Guinea Pig ⁺	Hamsters	Birds	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	489	1456	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1184	1117	0					
	Total Intake	1673	2573	0	49	76	15	8	
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	1427	2380	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	1427	2380	0	45	76	15	8	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	46	33	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	24	14	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	75	86	0	2	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	112	63	0	2	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized	187	149	0	4	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Rats: Total surrendered 54; Owner requested euthanasia: 3, Return to owner: 2, Shelter euthanasia:2. Adopted: 47 Chinchilla: Total surrendered 1: adopted: 1 Gerbils: Total surrendered 7, adopted 7 Pigs: Total transferred in 3, adopted 3									
Submitter's Name and Title Liz Kowal, LVT, Intake & Cruelty Case Manager					Submitter's Phone (517) 626-6060		Submitter's Email lkowal@adoptlansing.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalsshelters
Email animalsshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Carol's Ferals					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Carol's Ferals				
Name of Shelter Manager Carol Manos		Zip Code 49525		County Kent		Email carol@carolsferals.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	
	Six (6) months of age & older	0	136	0					
	Total Intake	0	195	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	0	175	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	not	over	my	dead	body	...	NEVER!	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments We took in fewer kittens this year than in past. Typically we are at around 40% kittens, but this year kittens were only 30% of intake. We did not do TNR 10 2020 but look to resume again in 2021. Lord willin' and the creek don't rise!									
Submitter's Name and Title Carol Manos, Director					Submitter's Phone (616) 560-0555		Submitter's Email carol@carolsferals.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Cascades Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Cascades Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Atalie Schwartz		Zip Code 49202	County Jackson		Email aschwartz@chspets.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Guinea Pig ²	Hamsters	Other	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	112	549	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	355	336	0					
	Total Intake	467	885	0	20	18	8	6	
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	455	879	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	455	879	0	35	19	8	7	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	19	11	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	20	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized	7	20	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Atalie Schwartz, Shelter Manager				Submitter's Phone (517) 787-7387		Submitter's Email aschwartz@chspets.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Cass County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Cass County Sheriff's Office					
Name of Shelter Manager Ronald Butts		Zip Code 49031	County Cass		Email ccac@cassco.org					
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rat	Guinea Pig	Turtle	Rabbit	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		20	77						
	Six (6) months of age & older		372	123						
	Total Intake		392	200	0	1	4	1	48	54
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		38	46						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		31	24						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		69	70	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		107	15						
	Total Sold ² for Research		0	0						
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		128	99		0	4	1	48	53
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		17	6						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		36	35		1				
	Total Euthanized		53	41	0	1	0	0	0	1
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title Ronald Butts, Director					Submitter's Phone 269-445-3701		Submitter's Email ccac@cassco.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Cat Tales Rescue					Shelter Operated By (organization name) same				
Name of Shelter Manager Judith A. Austin			Zip Code 49444		County Muskegon		Email -----		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		42						
	Six (6) months of age & older		22						
	Total Intake	0	64	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		64						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	64	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
		Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
		Total Euthanized	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Shelter numbers dramatically reduced due to COVID</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Judith A. Austin, President					Submitter's Phone (231) 798-1033		Submitter's Email -----		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Charlevoix County Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Charlevoix Area Humane Society					
Name of Shelter Manager Robert H. MacKenzie		Zip Code 49712	County Charlevoix		Email director@charlevoixhumane.org					
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rooster	Ducks	Rabbit		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		1	106						
	Six (6) months of age & older		188	149						
	Total Intake		189	255	0	1	2	1		4
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		110	206						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		110	206	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		72	6		1	2			
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		1	5		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		3	32						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0	0						
	Total Euthanized		3	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title Robert MacKenzie, Executive Director					Submitter's Phone (231) 586-6774		Submitter's Email director@charlevoixhumane.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Cheboygan County Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Mary A. Talaske				
Name of Shelter Manager Mary A. Talaske			Zip Code 49721		County Cheboygan		Email cheboyganhumane@hughes.net		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Birds	Guinea Pig		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	28	213	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	294	234	0					
	Total Intake	322	447	0	2	5	0		
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	58	249	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	58	249	0	0	5	1		
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	92	14	0	2	0	0		
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	8	20	0	0	0	0		
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	111	79	0	0	0	0		
	Total Euthanized	119	99	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments We had 18 cats die in the kennel. We also tranferred 22 cats to resues.									
Submitter's Name and Title Angela R. Walters (Animal Control)					Submitter's Phone (231) 238-8221		Submitter's Email deputywalters@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Cherryland Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Cherryland Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Tia Barbera			Zip Code 49696		County Grand Traverse		Email tbarbera@cherrylandhumane.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	11	100						329
	Six (6) months of age & older	104	114						
	Total Intake	115	214						
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	94	252						346
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	94	252						
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0						5
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	3	2						
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	5						9
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	4	5						
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Tia Barbera, Animal Welfare Manager					Submitter's Phone 231-946-5116		Submitter's Email tbarbera@cherrylandhumane.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Chippewa County Animal Control Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Chippewa County				
Name of Shelter Manager Holly Henderson		Zip Code 49783	County Chippewa		Email ccanimalshelter@att.net				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Birds	rodent	rabbit	pig	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	18	182						
	Six (6) months of age & older	213	253						
	Total Intake	231	435	0	3	2	8	1	
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	97	155						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	108	240						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	205	395	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	67	17						
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	7						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Holly Henderson Shelter Manager					Submitter's Phone (906) 632-2519		Submitter's Email ccanimalshelter@att.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter City of Holland Police Department Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Holland Department of Public Safety				
Name of Shelter Manager Captain Keith Mulder			Zip Code 49423		County Ottawa		Email k.mulder@cityofholland.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Chickens				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	2	5						
	Six (6) months of age & older	26	14						
	Total Intake	28	19	0	28				28
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	12	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	19						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	16	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Lori Boeve, Patrole Assistance					Submitter's Phone (616) 355-1140		Submitter's Email l.boeve@cityofholland.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter City of Oak Park Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of Oak Park				
Name of Shelter Manager S. Hairston/T. Christofel			Zip Code 48237		County Oakland		Email tchristofel@oakparkmi.gov		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		6	3					
	Six (6) months of age & older		72	12					
	Total Intake		78	15	0				
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		35	0					
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		43	15		0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Tony Christofel, Code Inspector					Submitter's Phone (248) 691-7450		Submitter's Email tchristofel@oakparkmi.gov		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter City of River Rouge Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of River Rouge				
Name of Shelter Manager Patricia Trevino			Zip Code 48218		County Wayne		Email bdaugherty@riverrougepd.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	13	76	0	0	0	0	0	
	Six (6) months of age & older	191	54	0					
	Total Intake	204	130	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	14	3	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	44	4	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	58	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	46	122	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Brian Daugherty- Animal Control Officer					Submitter's Phone (734) 286-2028		Submitter's Email bdaugherty@riverrougepd.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Romulus Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of Romulus				
Name of Shelter Manager Captain Derran Shelby		Zip Code 48174	County Wayne		Email dshelby@romulusgov.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				rabbit	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	23	119						
	Six (6) months of age & older	402	108						
	Total Intake	425	227	0				2	2
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	15	8						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	95	141						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	110	149	0				1	1
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	168	6						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	29	12		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	96	54						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	22	6					1	
	Total Euthanized	118	60	0	0	0	0	1	1
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Christine Knight, Secretary				Submitter's Phone (734) 942-7591		Submitter's Email cknight@romulusgov.com			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter City of Southfield Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) City Of Southfield				
Name of Shelter Manager Shannon Raby			Zip Code 48037		County Oakland		Email sraby@cityofsouthfield.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake	0	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Shannon Raby ACO					Submitter's Phone (248) 796-5425		Submitter's Email sraby@cityofsouthfield.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter City of Warren Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Warren Police Department				
Name of Shelter Manager Sgt. Premier			Zip Code 48093		County Macomb		Email ltaylor@warrenpd.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	16	71						
	Six (6) months of age & older	315	170						
	Total Intake	331	241	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	24	150						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	24	150	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	171	4						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	134	79		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	8						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Cats in the SNR program-168									
Submitter's Name and Title Lisa Taylor ACO					Submitter's Phone (586) 574-4806		Submitter's Email ltaylor@warrenpd.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter City of Wayne Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Wayne Police Department				
Name of Shelter Manager Karl Hicks			Zip Code 48184		County Wayne		Email khicks@ci.wayne.mi.us		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Chickens			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
	Six (6) months of age & older		73	58					
	Total Intake		73	75	0	7			7
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	0				0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		55	1					
	Total Sold ² for Research								
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		17	73		7	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>One Kitten listed in intake passed away at shelter and was not listed in transferred to shelter. One dog that was in the intake was picked up late in the year was not transferred until 01/04/2021. All Animals not picked up by owner were Transferred to Michigan Humane Society 900 N Newburgh, Westland Mi.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Animal Control Officer KARL HICKS					Submitter's Phone (734) 721-1643		Submitter's Email khicks@ci.wayne.mi.us		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Wyandotte Animal Adoption Center					Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of Wyandotte				
Name of Shelter Manager Alyssa Stafford			Zip Code 48192		County Wayne		Email astafford@wyandottemi.gov		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	4	106						
	Six (6) months of age & older	151	190						
	Total Intake	155	296	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	133	247						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	133	247	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	3	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	4	3		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	8						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Animals euthanized were deemed sick/injured beyond recovery upon evaluation by a veterinarian.									
Submitter's Name and Title Alyssa Stafford					Submitter's Phone (734) 324-4445		Submitter's Email astafford@wyandottemi.gov		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Clare County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Clare County				
Name of Shelter Manager Ruanne Hicks			Zip Code 48625		County Clare		Email hicksr@clareco.net		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	livestock				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	51	104						
	Six (6) months of age & older	427	124						
	Total Intake	478	228	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	46	112						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	97	34						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	143	146	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	175	6						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	100	24		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	12	5						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	75	3						
	Total Euthanized	87	8	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Ruanne Hicks					Submitter's Phone (989) 539-3221		Submitter's Email hicksr@clareco.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Clinton County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Clinton County Animal Control/Sheriff's Office				
Name of Shelter Manager Cindy Plesko			Zip Code 48879		County Clinton		Email aco@clinton-county.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	6	72						
	Six (6) months of age & older	103	127						
	Total Intake	109	199	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	0	1						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	1	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	69	2						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	33	187		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	5	8						
	Total Euthanized	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Cindy Plesko Animal Control Officer					Submitter's Phone (989) 224-5116		Submitter's Email pleskoc@clinton-county.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Companion Cats, INC.		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Companion Cats	
Name of Shelter Manager Dr. Diana Newman	Zip Code 49016	County Calhoun	Email dnewman4034@gmail.com

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		275						
	Six (6) months of age & older		116						
	Total Intake	0	391	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		346						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	346	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select **ONLY** one, regarding your shelter:

- ☒ This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- ☐ This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- ☐ This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Dr. Diana Newman, President Companion Cats	Submitter's Phone (269) 589-8747	Submitter's Email dnewman4034@gmail.com
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Constellation Cat Cafe					Shelter Operated By (organization name) same				
Name of Shelter Manager Mary Allen		Zip Code 48823		County Ingham		Email mary@constellationcatcafe.com			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age			277					
	Six (6) months of age & older			179					
	Total Intake		0	456	0				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)			372					
	Not Altered (before adoption)			50					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	422	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner			50					
	Total Sold ² for Research			0					
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters			0		0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Mary Allen General Manager/Adoptions Coordinator					Submitter's Phone (517) 918-4919		Submitter's Email mary@constellationcatcafe.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Copper Country Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Copper Country Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Becki Clouthier		Zip Code 49931		County Houghton		Email manager@cchumanesociety.com			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	32	86						
	Six (6) months of age & older	276	286						
	Total Intake	308	372	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	251	356						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	251	356	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	51	13						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	4	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Euthanasia is done based on vet recommendation for severe, untreatable illness or extreme aggressive behavior.									
Submitter's Name and Title Becki Clouthier, Shelter Manager				Submitter's Phone (906) 487-9560		Submitter's Email manager@cchumanesociety.com			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Country Cat Lady					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Country Cat Lady				
Name of Shelter Manager Jen Kuyt			Zip Code 49348		County Allegan		Email office@countrycatlady.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake	0	97	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		97						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	97	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		1						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Jen Kuyt, Excutive Director					Submitter's Phone (616) 308-3752		Submitter's Email office@countrycatlady.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Crash's Landing					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Crash's Landing				
Name of Shelter Manager Jennifer Gillum DVM			Zip Code 49503		County Kent		Email dr.jen@crashslanding.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older			142					
	Total Intake		0	142	0				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)			128					
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	128	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold ² for Research								
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters					0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			23					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized		0	23	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Population was 72 at 12/31/19 and 63 at 12/31/20. Euthanasia is performed only when animals can no longer be helped medically to maintain acceptable quality of life. No animal is ever euthanized to "make room".									
Submitter's Name and Title Andy Hoban, VP/Secretary					Submitter's Phone (616) 669-9577		Submitter's Email andy.hoban@crashslanding.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Critter Cottage LLC					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Vicky's Pet Connection				
Name of Shelter Manager Nancy Mogle			Zip Code 49301		County Kent		Email vickyspetconnection@gmail.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		123						
	Six (6) months of age & older	2	27						
	Total Intake	2	150	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	3	167						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	3	167	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		1						
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>7 kittens died from medical complications while in our care</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Nancy Mogle, President					Submitter's Phone (616) 897-9943		Submitter's Email vickyspetconnection@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Dalis To The Rescue					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Dalis To The Rescue				
Name of Shelter Manager Dalis Hitchcock			Zip Code 48801		County Gratiot		Email garza_1974@yahoo.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	rabbit	guinea pig	rats		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	15	263						
	Six (6) months of age & older	43	187	2					
	Total Intake		58	450	2	4	9	15	
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	58	450	2					
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		58	450	2				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters					0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		2						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized		0	2	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Dalis Hitchcock, President					Submitter's Phone (989) 463-9797		Submitter's Email garza_1974@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Dearborn Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Friends for Animals of Metro Detroit				
Name of Shelter Manager Kim Cross		Zip Code 48120		County Wayne		Email kcross@metrodetroitanimals.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Guinea Pigs	Chickens	Lambs	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	86	627						
	Six (6) months of age & older	461	562						
	Total Intake	547	1189	0	20	13	68	3	
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	157	28						
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	2	36		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	29	74						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	10	20						
	Total Euthanized	39	94	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Dearborn Animal Shelter is operated by Friends for Animals of Metro Detroit. Adoptable animals are transferred to the Friends for Animals of Metro Detroit's animal adoption center located at 16121 Reckinger Road, Dearborn, MI 48126. Please see the Animal Shelter Annual Report for Friends for Animals of Metro Detroit for Adoption Numbers.									
Submitter's Name and Title Kim Cross				Submitter's Phone 313.943.2697 x1005		Submitter's Email kcross@metrodetroitanimals.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Delta Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Delta Animal Shelter				
Name of Shelter Manager Susan Gartland		Zip Code 49829	County Delta		Email deltaanimals@yahoo.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Horses	Rodents	Birds	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	170	275	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	387	395	0					
	Total Intake	557	670	0	14	23	47	13	
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	145	543	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	145	543	0	12	0	47	13	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	191	58	0	2	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments The animal euthanized had severe illness or injury. Not one animal was euthanized for space nor a treatable medical condition.									
Submitter's Name and Title Susan Gartland Excutive Director				Submitter's Phone (906) 789-0230		Submitter's Email deltaanimals@yahoo.com			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Detroit Animal Care and Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of Detroit				
Name of Shelter Manager Mark Kumpf, CAWA			Zip Code 48211		County Wayne		Email kumpfm@detroitmi.gov		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	703	461						
	Six (6) months of age & older	2737	245						
	Total Intake	3440	706	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	1278	184	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	1278	184	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	538	23	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1433	451	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	279	29						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	37	4						
	Total Euthanized	316	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments DACC completed the PetsMart Charities Grant in 2020. DACC opened our inhouse veterinary clinic and S/N 954 dogs & cats from June through December 2020. An additional Veterinarian was hired in December and started Jan 2021.									
Submitter's Name and Title Mark Kumpf, CAWA Director					Submitter's Phone (313) 418-8583		Submitter's Email kumpfm@detroitmi.gov		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter DETROIT ANIMAL WELFARE GROUP (D.A.W.G.)					Shelter Operated By (organization name) same				
Name of Shelter Manager Kelley LaBonty			Zip Code 48065		County Macomb		Email kelcruiser@aol.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	5	23						
	Six (6) months of age & older	32	23						
	Total Intake	37	46	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	30	18						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	8	20						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	38	38	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	1	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Kelley LaBonty					Submitter's Phone (586) 354-8500		Submitter's Email kelcruiser@aol.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager			Zip Code		County		Email		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year									
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake								
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners								
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold ² for Research								
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters								
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized								
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter: <div style="margin-left: 20px;"> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals. </div>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title					Submitter's Phone		Submitter's Email		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Downriver Central Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Downriver Central Animal Control				
Name of Shelter Manager Sarah Pappas			Zip Code 48195		County Wayne		Email spappas@wyandottemi.gov		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		11	57					
	Six (6) months of age & older		248	145					
	Total Intake		259	202	0				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		115	3					
	Total Sold ² for Research								
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		138	194		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		6	1					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized		6	1	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>We are strictly the intake facility for the area and transfer our animals to Wyandotte Adoption Center for adoption.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Sarah Pappas, Animal Control Officer					Submitter's Phone (734) 250-5209		Submitter's Email spappas@wyandottemi.gov		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Eastpointe Police Animal Control Division					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Eastpointe Police Department				
Name of Shelter Manager Brian Pylar		Zip Code 48021	County Macomb		Email bpylar@eastpointecity.org				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Arctic Fox				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	26	11	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	171	40	0					
	Total Intake	197	51	0	1	0	0	0	
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	92	46	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Brian Pylar, Chief Animal Control Officer				Submitter's Phone (586) 445-5100		Submitter's Email bpylar@eastpointecity.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Eaton County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Eaton County Sheriff's Office				
Name of Shelter Manager Rebecca Neal			Zip Code 48813		County Eaton		Email rneal@eatoncounty.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		8	9					
	Six (6) months of age & older		214	28					
	Total Intake		222	37	0				
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		11	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		11	0	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		113	3					
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		59	17		0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		5	8					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		32	9					
	Total Euthanized		37	17	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 2 dogs with a pending court case are still in our shelter at the time of report submission.									
Submitter's Name and Title Rebecca Neal, Lead Animal Control Officer					Submitter's Phone (517) 543-5755		Submitter's Email rneal@eatoncounty.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Elk Country Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Elk Country Animal Shelter				
Name of Shelter Manager Pauline Hancock			Zip Code 49709		County Montmorency		Email phancockpaws@gmail.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	21	60						
	Six (6) months of age & older	126	60						
	Total Intake	147	120	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	81	106						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	81	106	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	62	1						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	3	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Pauline Hancock Executive Director					Submitter's Phone (989) 785-3738		Submitter's Email phancockpaws@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Emmet County Stray Center					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Bay Area Pet Resort				
Name of Shelter Manager Gale Hoffman			Zip Code 49770		County Emmet		Email raygensmom@hotmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	2	16						
	Six (6) months of age & older	74	16						
	Total Intake	0	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	1	2						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	1	3						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	74	6						
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		16		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		4						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 1 Adult cat died									
Submitter's Name and Title Gale Hoffman, Owner					Submitter's Phone 231-348-5550		Submitter's Email raygensmom@hotmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Eva Burrell Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Eva Burrell Animal Shelter				
Name of Shelter Manager Patricia Newby			Zip Code 49854		County Schoolcraft		Email shelter@upebas.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	27	34						
	Six (6) months of age & older	71	46						
	Total Intake	98	80	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	80	31						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	6	2						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	86	33	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	15	6						
	Total Sold² for Research	N/A	N/A						
		Total Transferred³ To Shelters	6	31		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	1	1						
		Total Euthanized	7	2	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Year ending 2020									
Submitter's Name and Title Patricia Newby Shelter Director					Submitter's Phone (906) 341-1000		Submitter's Email shelter@upebas.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter West Michigan SPCA dba Faithful to Felines					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Faithful to Felines				
Name of Shelter Manager Janie Duca			Zip Code 49442		County Muskegon		Email info@faithful2felines.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	409	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	0	337	0					
	Total Intake	0	746	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	0	445	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	445	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	13	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0					
	Total Euthanized	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Michelle Reimer					Submitter's Phone (231) 773-3030		Submitter's Email info@faithful2felines.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Flat Rock Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of Flat Rock				
Name of Shelter Manager Katt Stock			Zip Code 48134		County Wayne		Email flatrockanimalshelter@gmail.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	3	51						
	Six (6) months of age & older	54	75						
	Total Intake	57	126	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	57	126						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	57	126	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	27	9						
	Total Sold ² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Katt Stock. Animal Shelter Director					Submitter's Phone (734) 790-5082		Submitter's Email flatrockanimalshelter@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Focus on Ferals					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager Gina Marvin		Zip Code 49315		County Kent		Email gina@focusonferals.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake	0	498	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		461						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	461	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		11						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments An additional 109 cats were sterilized through our TNR program; they are NOT included in the intake total.									
Submitter's Name and Title Gina Marvin, Director					Submitter's Phone 616-826-0927		Submitter's Email gina@focusonferals.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Friends for Animals of Metro Detroit					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Friends for Animals of Metro Detroit				
Name of Shelter Manager Kim Cross			Zip Code 48126		County Wayne		Email kcross@metrodetroitanimals.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	340	562						
	Six (6) months of age & older	65	485						
	Total Intake	405	1047	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	384	939						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	384	939	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>All intakes for this location are transfers from our intake shelter - Dearborn Animal Shelter. Friends for Animals of Metro Detroit is our adoption center.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Kim Cross					Submitter's Phone 313-943-2697 ext 1005		Submitter's Email kcross@metrodetroitanimals.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Friends of Companion Animals					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Friends of Companion Animals				
Name of Shelter Manager Penny Bly		Zip Code 48162		County Monroe		Email friendsofcompanionanimals2013@gmail.com			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		441						
	Six (6) months of age & older		113						
	Total Intake	0	554	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		555						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	555	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		6						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Penny Bly President Director					Submitter's Phone (419) 345-6905		Submitter's Email friendsofcompanionanimals2013@gmail.co		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Friends of Michigan Animals Rescue					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Friends of Michigan Animals Rescue				
Name of Shelter Manager Marcia LaFramboise			Zip Code 48111		County Wayne		Email shelter1@comcast.net		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	19	168						
	Six (6) months of age & older	97	144						
	Total Intake		116	312	0				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	144	143						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		144	143	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	34	8						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		7	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized		4	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Ashley Smith, Administrative Assistant					Submitter's Phone (734) 461-9458		Submitter's Email shelter1@comcast.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Genesee County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Genesee County					
Name of Shelter Manager Renea Kennedy, Dep. Dir.		Zip Code 48504	County Genesee		Email rkennedy@co.genesee.mi.us					
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	rabbits	guinea pig	rats	mice	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		19	235						
	Six (6) months of age & older		1436	482						
	Total Intake		1455	717	0	15	11	153	6	
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		491	370						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		108	70						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		599	440	0	0	0	0	0	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		356	12						
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		306	127		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		114	29						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		195	28						
	Total Euthanized		309	57	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments Unaltered animals were under spay/neuter contract for medical reasons. Horse-1; swan-1; ducks-4; chickens-6; parakeet-2; raccoon-3; snakes-3; lizard-1; alligator-1; turtle-4; tarantula-1; bats-8; skunk-1; possum-1										
Submitter's Name and Title Renee M. Kennedy					Submitter's Phone (810) 732-1660		Submitter's Email rkennedy@co.genesee.mi.us			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Gladwin County Animal Control Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Gladwin County				
Name of Shelter Manager James Maveal		Zip Code 48624		County Gladwin		Email gladwinshelter@yahoo.com			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	Rat			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	19	132						
	Six (6) months of age & older	179	304						
	Total Intake	198	436	0	1	5			
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	38	341						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	25	53						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	63	394	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	43	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
		Total Transferred³ To Shelters	13	6		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	73	33		1	5			
		Total Euthanized	73	33	0	1	5	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 3 cats and 1 dog that came into the shelter already dead - they are included in the intake numbers but not in any of the above outcome numbers. We also have 5 dogs that came into the shelter in 2020 that are included in the intake numbers but are still here at the shelter so they are not included in the outcome numbers.									
Submitter's Name and Title James Maveal, Department Head					Submitter's Phone (989) 426-4579		Submitter's Email gladwinshelter@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Gratiot County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Gratiot County				
Name of Shelter Manager Tom Clark			Zip Code 48847		County Gratiot		Email tclark@gratiotmi.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	1	83						
	Six (6) months of age & older	175	43						
	Total Intake	176	126	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	19	56						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	62	62						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	81	118	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	96	4						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	4	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	67	100						
	Total Euthanized	69	104	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Tom Clark - Director					Submitter's Phone (989) 875-2221		Submitter's Email tclark@gratiotmi.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Great Lakes Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Great Lakes Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Linda Gottwald			Zip Code 49684		County Leelanau		Email greatlakeshumane@gmail.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	10	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	66							
	Total Intake	76	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	74							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	10							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	84	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Linda Gottwald, Manager					Submitter's Phone (231) 944-6520		Submitter's Email greatlakeshumane@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Great Lakes Rabbit Sanctuary Inc					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Great Lakes Rabbit Sanctuary				
Name of Shelter Manager Tim Patino		Zip Code 48190		County Washtenaw		Email tim@rabbitsanctuary.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake		0	0	0	71			
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	0	71			
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold ² for Research								
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters					0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Tim Patino President					Submitter's Phone (734) 634-9720		Submitter's Email tim@rabbitsanctuary.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Greater Hillsdale Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Same				
Name of Shelter Manager Jill Richardson		Zip Code 49266		County Hillsdale		Email greaterhhs@gmail.com			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		0	125					
	Six (6) months of age & older		19	73					
	Total Intake		19	198	0				0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		11	178					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		11	178	0				0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0	0					
	Total Sold ² for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		0	13		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0	9					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0	0					
	Total Euthanized		0	9	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>The Greater Hillsdale Humane Society has went through a total renovation of our facility from September 2019 and all of 2020. With Covid-19 and the renovation , our numbers were considerably low.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Jill Richardson ~ Shelter Director					Submitter's Phone (517) 523-2308		Submitter's Email greaterhhs@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Grosse Ile Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Grosse Ile Police Department				
Name of Shelter Manager Julie Cortis-Redfield			Zip Code 48138		County Wayne		Email jcortis@grosseile.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Monkey	Rabbit			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	2	9						
	Six (6) months of age & older	16	21						
	Total Intake	18	30	0	1	1			
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	12	21						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		9						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	12	30	0		1			
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	6	1		1				
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Julie Cortis-Redfield, Animal Control Officer					Submitter's Phone (734) 552-7436		Submitter's Email jcortis@grosseile.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Grosse Pointe Animal Adoption Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) same				
Name of Shelter Manager Corinne Martin			Zip Code 48225		County Wayne		Email gpaas@wowway.biz		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	24	79						
	Six (6) months of age & older	208	76						
	Total Intake	232	155	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	120	145						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	120	145	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	92	1						
	Total Sold ² for Research	0	0						
		Total Transferred ³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	25	9						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
		Total Euthanized	25	9	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Corinne Martin, Exec. Director					Submitter's Phone (313) 884-1551		Submitter's Email gpaas@wowway.biz		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Grosse Pointe Animal Clinic					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Grosse Pointe Animal Clinic				
Name of Shelter Manager Lawrence Herzog, DVM			Zip Code 48230		County Wayne		Email Spartan1497@sbcglobal.net		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	snake				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	0						
	Six (6) months of age & older	65	2						
	Total Intake	65	2	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	13	0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	13	0	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	41	1						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	10	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Lawrence Herzog, DVM					Submitter's Phone (313) 822-5707		Submitter's Email Spartan1497@sbcglobal.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Happy Cat Cafe LLC					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Happy Cat Cafe				
Name of Shelter Manager Kati Quarto			Zip Code 49503		County Kent		Email Kati@happycatgr.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		51						
	Six (6) months of age & older		13						
	Total Intake	0	64	0					
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		64						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	64	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Kati Quarto					Submitter's Phone (616) 570-2722		Submitter's Email Kati@happycatgr.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Happy Hearts Feline Rescue					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Happy Hearts Feline Rescue				
Name of Shelter Manager Jeanne Spencer		Zip Code 48158		County Washteanw		Email happyheartsfelinerescue@gmail.com			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake	0	56	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		39						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	39	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		1						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		1		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		7						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Euthanized cats were terminally ill.									
Submitter's Name and Title Jeanne Spencer				Submitter's Phone (734) 545-2906		Submitter's Email jeanneandthecats@peoplepc.com			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Harbor Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Harbor Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Jen Self-Aulgur		Zip Code 49460	County Ottawa		Email executive@harborhumane.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	small animl	birds			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	368	913						105
	Six (6) months of age & older	1049	1456						
	Total Intake	1417	2369	0	70	35			
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	1059	2153						91
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	1059	2153	0	66	25			
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	170	83		2	2			
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0		0	0			
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	89	24		4	0	0	0	4
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	67	129		1	2			
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	na	na		na	na			
	Total Euthanized	67	129	0	1	2	0	0	3
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Jen Self-Aulgur, Executive Director				Submitter's Phone (616) 399-2119		Submitter's Email executive@harborhumane.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Hazel Park Animal Control Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) The City of Hazel Park				
Name of Shelter Manager Jennifer Thomas			Zip Code 48030		County Oakland		Email hpac48030@gmail.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	3	42	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	87	39	0					
	Total Intake	90	81	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	34	74	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	4*	1*	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	38	75	0	0	0	0	0	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	36	2	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	1**	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0					
	Total Euthanized	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>* The organization we use to fix our animals, All About Animals, was closed due to the COVID pandemic in late March and April 2020. All animals not fixed before adoption were fixed by owners after adoption.</p> <p>**Severely ill cat was transported to a veterinary clinic. The Veterinarian and Animal Control Officer made the decision that the cats quality of life was depressed to the point that euthanization was the only humane decision.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Jennifer Thomas - Animal Control Officer					Submitter's Phone (248) 546-4096		Submitter's Email hpac48030@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Headin' Home Pet Rescue					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Headin' Home Pet Rescue				
Name of Shelter Manager Merri Van Dyke			Zip Code 49424		County Ottawa		Email headinhomerescue@sbcglobal.net		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Guinea Pig ²	Rabbits			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	41	46						
	Six (6) months of age & older	76	13						
	Total Intake	117	59	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	106	51						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	106	51	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0		0	0			
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0		0	0			
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 3 of the 4 cats euthanized were due to medical issues. 1 Cat was euthanized due to aggressive behavior and unfortunately therefore not adoptable. The 2 dogs that were euthanized were done so humanely before they suffered due to medical reasons.									
Submitter's Name and Title Merri Van Dyke				Submitter's Phone (616) 886-1474		Submitter's Email headinhomerescue@sbcglobal.net			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Help from My Friends, Inc.					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Help from My Friends, Inc.				
Name of Shelter Manager Mona Minish			Zip Code 49615		County Antrim		Email helpfrommyfriendsinc@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	30						
	Six (6) months of age & older	6	10						
	Total Intake	6	40	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	6	23						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	13						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	6	36	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments The dog euthanized was a rescue over 12 years of age with liver failure. She was euthanized by the area veterinary, Dr. Pantenberg at Bellaire Animal Hospital.									
Submitter's Name and Title Mona Minish President					Submitter's Phone (231) 533-4070		Submitter's Email helpfrommyfriendsinc@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter HELP ORPHANED PETS EVERYWHERE					Shelter Operated By (organization name) HOPE ANIMAL SHELTER				
Name of Shelter Manager RANDY KIRCHHOFF			Zip Code 49938		County GOGEBIC		Email hopemi@chartermi.net		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	74						
	Six (6) months of age & older	168	105						
	Total Intake	168	179	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	40	127						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	40	127	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	129	28						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title RANDY KIRCHHOFF, DIRECTOR					Submitter's Phone (906) 932-1511		Submitter's Email hopemi@chartermi.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Hillsdale Felines & Friends					Shelter Operated By (organization name) same				
Name of Shelter Manager Katia Sherman			Zip Code 49242		County Hillsdale		Email info@hillsdalefelineandfriends.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake	0	57	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		42						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		2						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	44	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Katia Sherman, President & Treasurer					Submitter's Phone (201) 557-0124		Submitter's Email info@hillsdalefelineandfriends.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Homeward Bound Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Manistee County Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Shareen Edmondson		Zip Code 49660		County Manistee		Email manisteehumanesociety@gmail.com			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	1	174	0	0	0	0	0	
	Six (6) months of age & older	50	55	0					
	Total Intake	51	229	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	50	164	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	50	164	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Euthanasias are due to illnesses beyond recovery									
Submitter's Name and Title Shareen Edmondson Shelter Manager				Submitter's Phone (231) 723-7387		Submitter's Email manisteehumanesociety@gmail.com			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter The Humane Society and Animal Rescue of Muskegon County					Shelter Operated By (organization name) The Muskegon Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Alexis Ogborn			Zip Code 49442		County Muskegon		Email alexis@muskegonhumanesociety.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	106	181						
	Six (6) months of age & older	189	165						
	Total Intake	295	346	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	235	340						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	235	340	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	3	2						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	27	16		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	8	7						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Alexis Ogborn - Executive Director					Submitter's Phone (231) 773-8689		Submitter's Email alexis@muskegonhumanesociety.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society of Bay County					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Humane Society of Bay County, Inc.				
Name of Shelter Manager Donna Billow			Zip Code 48706		County Bay		Email info@humanesocietybc.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	36	535						
	Six (6) months of age & older	39	485						
	Total Intake	75	1020	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	70	941						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	70	941	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	2						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	23						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	3	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Our shelter houses up to 20 cats a time. These stats reflect our shelter and foster program.									
Submitter's Name and Title Kati Loiselle, President					Submitter's Phone (989) 992-1997		Submitter's Email president@humanesocietybc.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society of Branch Co					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Humane Society of Branch Co				
Name of Shelter Manager Jan Nageldinger			Zip Code 49082		County Branch		Email hsbc@frontier.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	51	112						
	Six (6) months of age & older	177	57						
	Total Intake	228	169	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	218	174						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	218	174	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	3	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	16	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	6						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 4 cats were euthanized at the Bronson Clinic. One died at the shelter and one passed on the way to the vet, kitten.									
Submitter's Name and Title John Fyfe, President					Submitter's Phone (517) 617-2308		Submitter's Email fyfe280@hotmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society of Genesee County					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Humane Society of Genesee County					
Name of Shelter Manager Kristin Cole		Zip Code 48529		County Genesee		Email info@geneseehumane.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Birds	Chinchilla	Rabbit	Pocket Pets	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		75	361	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older		322	435	2					
	Total Intake		397	796	2	10	1	15	56	82
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		362	709	2					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		362	709	2	15	1	16	55	87
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		30	9	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold ² for Research		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		50	88	0	0	0	0	4	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		84	73	1	0	0	1	1	
	Total Euthanized		134	161	1	0	0	1	5	6
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments Birds= Conure, Lovebird, Macaw, Parakeet Pocket Pets= Gerbil, Guinea Pig, Hamster, Rat Shelter Animals Euthanized includes animals that died in the shelter. Owner Requested Euthanization includes DOAs.										
Submitter's Name and Title Mari Brooks Community Events/Volunteer Coordinator					Submitter's Phone (810) 275-0433		Submitter's Email mari.brooks@geneseehumane.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society of Huron Valley					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Humane Society of Huron Valley					
Name of Shelter Manager Matt Schaecher		Zip Code 48105		County Washtenaw		Email matt@hshv.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	rabbits	rodents			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		1011	1749	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older		1061	1651	8					
	Total Intake		2072	3400	8	53	319			372
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		1592	2461	7					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	23	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		1592	2484	7	58	148			206
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		412	173	1	1	1			
	Total Sold ² for Research		0	0	0	0	0			
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		0	615	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		62	99	0	1	16			
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		99	97	0	0	1			
	Total Euthanized		161	196	0	1	17	0	0	18
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments We have a valuable neonatal kitten transfer program, with a local rescue serving that population. Those are the significant portion of our not altered "adopted" cats.										
Submitter's Name and Title Merri Priddle, Director of Data & Process Management					Submitter's Phone (734) 661-3515		Submitter's Email merri@hshv.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Macomb County Humane Sociwty					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Humane Society of Macomb				
Name of Shelter Manager Kenneth Kempkens			Zip Code 48317		County Macomb		Email info@humanesocietyofmacomb.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	33	147						
	Six (6) months of age & older	186	166						
	Total Intake	219	313	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	219	313						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	219	313	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	45	9						
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	14	7						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 1 puppy stolen (female not spayed) Died at shelter (1 cat 8 kittens) TNR 1 cat 1 kitten Animals remaining at the end of the year: Cats 20, Kittens 7, Dogs 18 no puppies									
Submitter's Name and Title Kenneth Kempkens					Submitter's Phone (586) 731-9210		Submitter's Email info@humanesocietyofmacomb.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society of Midland County					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Humane Society of Midland County					
Name of Shelter Manager Beth Wellman		Zip Code 48642		County Midland		Email info@hsomc.org				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		139	473						
	Six (6) months of age & older		914	478						
	Total Intake		1053	951	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		871	862						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		871	862	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		147	54						
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		2	12		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		21	27						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0	0						
	Total Euthanized		21	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments No shelter is ever "empty" overflow from previous year, animals left at the end of the year.										
Submitter's Name and Title Beth Wellman Shelter Director					Submitter's Phone (989) 835-1877		Submitter's Email beth.wellman@hsomc.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter The Humane Society of Monroe County					Shelter Operated By (organization name) The Humane Society of Monroe County				
Name of Shelter Manager Candace Buttrick			Zip Code 48162		County Monroe		Email candace.buttrick@monroehumane.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	30	193	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	124	133	0					
	Total Intake	154	326	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	145	320	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	145	320	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	3	2	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	0	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0					
	Total Euthanized	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Candace Buttrick, Shelter Manager					Submitter's Phone (734) 243-3669		Submitter's Email Candace.buttrick@monroehumane.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society of South Central Michigan					Shelter Operated By (organization name) same				
Name of Shelter Manager Carrie Bammer			Zip Code 49015		County Calhoun		Email carrie@hsscm.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	139	31						
	Six (6) months of age & older	36	7						
	Total Intake	175	38	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	153	19						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	153	19	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	5	6						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	12	22						
	Total Euthanized	17	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Carrie Bammer Animal Care Manager					Submitter's Phone (269) 963-1796		Submitter's Email carrie@hsscm.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society of West Michigan					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Humane Society of West Michigan				
Name of Shelter Manager Tania Jaczkowski		Zip Code 49534		County Kent		Email tmelton@hswestmi.org			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Sm Animal				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	378	464	0					2455
	Six (6) months of age & older	562	708	1					
	Total Intake	940	1172	1	342				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	904	1171	1					2391
	Not Altered (before adoption)	3	7	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	907	1178	1	305				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	12	17	0	0				34
	Total Sold ² for Research	0	0	0	0				
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters	1	4	0	0				
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	30	30	0	17				361
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	164	108	0	12				
	Total Euthanized	194	138	0	29				
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Tania Jaczkowski, Director of Animal Logistics					Submitter's Phone 616-791-8218		Submitter's Email tmelton@hswestmi.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society Of SouthWestern Michigan					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Humane Society Of SouthWestern Michigan				
Name of Shelter Manager Ronald Klemm			Zip Code 49085		County Berrien		Email humanesocietyofswmichigan@gmail.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	37	65	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	111	83	0					
	Total Intake	148	148	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	91	71	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	56	52	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	147	123	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	1	0	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0	0					
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0					
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p style="margin-left: 40px;">This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p style="margin-left: 40px;">This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR RESIGNED HER POSITION FEB 23RD, 2021</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Ronald Klemm President/Board of Directors					Submitter's Phone 269-208-9170		Submitter's Email humanesocietyofswmichigan@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Huron Humane Society, Inc.					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Huron Humane Society Inc				
Name of Shelter Manager Cindy Johnson			Zip Code 49707		County Alpena		Email manager.hhs@frontier.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		29	348					
	Six (6) months of age & older		58	166					
	Total Intake		87	514	0				0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		51	151					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		24	348					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		75	499	0				0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		12	16					
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1	3					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized		1	3	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments HHS gives every adopter a free spay and neuter certificate compliments of our local vets and we take a \$50 fundable deposit that is returned with proof of service. Every animals receives a free vet visit also courtesy of our local vets. All animals are up to date on all age appropriate vaccines and testing when they leave the shelter. HHS partners with local agencies to help house animals when people are going through domestic abuse/homeless.									
Submitter's Name and Title Cindy Johnson/President					Submitter's Phone (989) 916-5190		Submitter's Email manager.hhs@frontier.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter I Heart Dogs Rescue and Animal Haven					Shelter Operated By (organization name) I Heart Dogs Rescue					
Name of Shelter Manager Dianne Reeves		Zip Code 48089		County Macomb		Email bark@iheartdogs.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Hamster				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		141	40	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older		556	32	0					
	Total Intake		697	72	0	1				1
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		575	56	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		74	5	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		649	61	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		48	3	0	1				
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0	0	0				
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		3	0	0	0				
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0	0	0	0				
	Total Euthanized		3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments Euthanasias are only for Quality of Life. Puppies/Kittens <4 months old are sent home with deposits and we require proof of sterilization. A select few cats/dogs are deemed medically unfit by our vet to be spayed/neutered due to age/health conditions. Due to COVID veterinary closures, a number of dogs were sent home prior to being sterilized but have now ALL been altered by our vets; COVID cases are not included in our "not altered" adoption numbers.										
Submitter's Name and Title Patricia Deuchler, Rescue Operations Supervisor					Submitter's Phone (313) 641-6993		Submitter's Email rescueoperations@iheartdogs.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Ingham County Animal Control & Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Ingham County				
Name of Shelter Manager Heidi Williams		Zip Code 48854	County Ingham		Email hwilliams2@ingham.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Poultry	Rabbit	Reptile		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	74	525	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	872	652	1					
	Total Intake	946	1177	1	29	4	4		
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	383	911	1					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	383	911	1	29	2	2		
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	333	87	0	0	0	2		
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	75	32	0	0	2	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	210	141	0	0	0	0		
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	20	5	0	0	0	0		
	Total Euthanized	230	146	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Intakes do not include DOA animals, but do include animals born in shelter care, dispositions do not include animals that die of natural causes while in shelter care.									
Submitter's Name and Title Katlyn Turner- Office Manager				Submitter's Phone (517) 676-8318		Submitter's Email kturner@ingham.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Ionia County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Ionia County				
Name of Shelter Manager Carly Quinn			Zip Code 48846		County MI		Email Cquinn@ioniacounty.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	46	254	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	316	368	0					
	Total Intake	362	622	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	126	377	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	126	377	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	110	9	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	133	127	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	52	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0					
	Total Euthanized	6	52	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Carly Quinn, Director					Submitter's Phone (616) 902-2578		Submitter's Email CQuinn@ioniacounty.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Iosco County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Iosco County Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Michelle Weeks		Zip Code 48763		County Iosco		Email ioscochs@yahoo.com			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	49	175						
	Six (6) months of age & older	111	114						
	Total Intake	160	289	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	53	152						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	107	137						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	160	289	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	56	13						
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	11						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	41	12						
	Total Euthanized	45	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments !! Cats Euth. because of ring worm. 23 kittens died before old enough to adopt...not a good year for kittens. Never had so many problems with small kittens passing.									
Submitter's Name and Title Linda M. Friedgen Asst. Manager					Submitter's Phone (989) 402-8250		Submitter's Email lfriedgen49@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Irwin Ave Animal Hospital PLLC					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Irwin Ave Animal Hospital				
Name of Shelter Manager Rebecca Decker			Zip Code 49224		County Calhoun		Email irwinavevet@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	6	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	13							
	Total Intake	19	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	6							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	13			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Rebecca Decker Office Manager					Submitter's Phone 517-240-4158		Submitter's Email irwinavevet@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Isabella County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Isabella County				
Name of Shelter Manager Margaret McAvoy		Zip Code 48858	County Isabella		Email mmcavoy@isabellacounty.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cow	Pony	Rabbit		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	22	191						
	Six (6) months of age & older	244	137						
	Total Intake	266	328	0	2	4	1		
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	147	281						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	147	281	0		4	1		
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	112	7		2				
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
		Total Transferred³ To Shelters	6	39		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
		Total Euthanized	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Margaret McAvoy Isabella County Adm./Controller					Submitter's Phone (989) 317-4058		Submitter's Email mmcavoy@isabellacounty.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Ishpeming Township Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager Jason Mariette			Zip Code 49849		County Marquette		Email dpw@ishpemingtownship.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older	20	11						
	Total Intake	20	11	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	19	2						
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1	9		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Jason Mariette, Shelter Supervisor					Submitter's Phone (906) 485-5415		Submitter's Email dpw@ishpemingtownship.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter JACKSON COUNTY ANIMAL SHELTER					Shelter Operated By (organization name) JACKSON COUNTY				
Name of Shelter Manager LYDIA SATTLER		Zip Code 49203		County JACKSON		Email LSATTLER@MIJACKSON.ORG			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	RABBIT	RAT	GUINEA PIG	CHICKENS	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	444	812						
	Six (6) months of age & older	1107	827	4					
	Total Intake	1551	1639	4	29	5	14	25	
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	697	932						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	104	77						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	801	1009	0	31	5	14	25	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	300	15	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	75	171						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	124	52		2				
	Total Euthanized	199	223	0	2	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Lydia Sattler					Submitter's Phone (517) 257-8906		Submitter's Email lsattler@mijackson.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Trinity Acres Rescue					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Trinity Acres Rescue				
Name of Shelter Manager Jann Lifsey			Zip Code 48827		County Eaton		Email jannlifsey@peoplepc.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake	0	167	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		63						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		98						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	161	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		2						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Jann Lifsey - Shelter Manager					Submitter's Phone (517) 410-0074		Submitter's Email		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter K-9 Stray Rescue League					Shelter Operated By (organization name) K-9 Stray Rescue League				
Name of Shelter Manager Justine Hubbard			Zip Code 48371		County Oakland		Email k9strayrescue@yahoo.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	51							
	Six (6) months of age & older	201							
	Total Intake	252	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	269							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	23							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	292	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Unaltered dogs were adopted on spay/neuter contracts where K-9 authorized to pay for surgery at one of our participating veterinarians.									
Submitter's Name and Title Justine Hubbard					Submitter's Phone (248)628-0435		Submitter's Email k9strayrescue@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Kalamazoo Animal Rescue					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Kalamazoo Animal Rescue				
Name of Shelter Manager Kenneth Fischer			Zip Code 49048		County Kalamazoo		Email kar@kalamazooanimalrescue.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	5	633						
	Six (6) months of age & older	48	252						
	Total Intake	53	885	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	54	579						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	354						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	54	933	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	1	1						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	7						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Ken Fischer, President					Submitter's Phone (219) 840-0964		Submitter's Email kenfischer@kalamazooanimalrescue.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Kalamazoo County Animal Services and Enforcement					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Kalamazoo County				
Name of Shelter Manager Stephen Lawrence		Zip Code 49048	County Kalamazoo		Email sjlawr@kalcounty.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Guinea Pigs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Reptiles		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	29	102						
	Six (6) months of age & older	202	154						
	Total Intake	231	256	0	10	12	1		
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	65	57						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	166	199						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	231	256	0	9	12	1		
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	281	32		0	0			
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0		0	0			
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	33	168		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	119	341		0	0			
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	253	184		2	3			
	Total Euthanized	372	525	0	2	3	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Total adoptable Animals saved in the shelter was 95% No adoptable animals were put down due to lack of space.									
Submitter's Name and Title Stephen Lawrence, Director				Submitter's Phone (269) 383-8771		Submitter's Email sjlawr@kalcounty.com			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Kalkaska County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Kalkaska Sheriff Department				
Name of Shelter Manager Chuck Hill		Zip Code 49646		County Kalkaska		Email chill@kalso.org			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	goats	mini horse	rabbit	potbelly pig	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	14	125	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	152	155	0					
	Total Intake	166	280	0	10	3	1	1	
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	44	128	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	6	104	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	50	232	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	97	13	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	21	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0					
	Total Euthanized	6	21	0	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Chuck Hill, Animal Control Officer					Submitter's Phone (231) 258-3309		Submitter's Email chill@kalso.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Karma Kat Cafe					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Karma Kat Cafe, LLC				
Name of Shelter Manager Melissa Beckwith			Zip Code 48858		County Isabella		Email Sagemoon2004@hotmail.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake	0	173	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		115						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	115	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Melissa Beckwith, director					Submitter's Phone (989) 773-2399		Submitter's Email Sagemoon2004@hotmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Kelley's Heart-To-Heart Adoption Center					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Kelley's Animal Clinic				
Name of Shelter Manager Jan Denny/Larissa Mullen			Zip Code 49534		County Kent		Email kelleysh2h@yahoo.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	21	66						
	Six (6) months of age & older	65	69						
	Total Intake	86	135	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	65	69						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	21	66						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	86	135	0					0
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold for Research²	0							
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters³	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Kitten are not altered before going home. They are adopted with a contract and a scheduled date to come back for spay/neuter. We do not believe in juvenile strelization on canines as well.									
Submitter's Name and Title Jan Denny/ Admin Larissa Mullen/ Admin					Submitter's Phone (616) 453-7422		Submitter's Email kelleysanimalclinic@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Kent County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Kent County Health Department				
Name of Shelter Manager Namiko Ota-Noveskey		Zip Code 49503		County Kent		Email namiko.ota-noveskey@kentcountymi.gov			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rodent	GP/Rabbit	Reptile	Bird	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	63	402	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1385	923	0					
	Total Intake	1448	1325	0	5	17	2	2	
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	582	588	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	11	4	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	593	592	0	1	8	1	1	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	469	37	0	2	0	1	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	55	449	0	1	5	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	104	89	0	0	1	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	185	135	0	1	3	0	1	
	Total Euthanized	289	224	0	1	4	0	1	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Namiko Ota-Noveskey, Program Supervisor					Submitter's Phone (616) 632-7309		Submitter's Email namiko.ota-noveskey@kentcountymi.gov		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information																																																																																																																																													
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name)																																																																																																																																								
Kzoo Cat Rescue																																																																																																																																													
Name of Shelter Manager			Zip Code		County		Email																																																																																																																																						
Abbey Thompson			49006		Kalamazoo		kzoocatcafe@gmail.com																																																																																																																																						
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.																																																																																																																																													
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="2">Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)</th> <th colspan="3">Main Companion Animals</th> <th colspan="4">Other Companion Animals</th> <th>Total Other</th> </tr> <tr> <th>Type of Companion Animals¹</th> <th>Dogs</th> <th>Cats</th> <th>Ferrets</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year</td> <td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td rowspan="3">Shelter Intakes</td> <td>Less than six (6) months of age</td> <td></td> <td>174</td> <td></td> <td colspan="5" rowspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Six (6) months of age & older</td> <td></td> <td>121</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total Intake</td> <td>0</td> <td>295</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td rowspan="3">Shelter Adoptions²</td> <td>Altered (before adoption)</td> <td></td> <td>292</td> <td></td> <td colspan="5" rowspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Not Altered (before adoption)</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total Adopted To New Owners</td> <td>0</td> <td>292</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td rowspan="3">Other Disposition</td> <td>Total Returned to Owner</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td rowspan="2"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total Sold² for Research</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>Total Transferred³ To Shelters</td> <td></td> <td>4</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td rowspan="3">Euthanasia</td> <td>Shelter Animals Euthanized</td> <td></td> <td>9</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td rowspan="2"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Owner Request Euthanization⁴</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>Total Euthanized</td> <td>0</td> <td>9</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>										Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other	Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets							Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>							Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		174							Six (6) months of age & older		121		Total Intake	0	295	0					0	Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		292							Not Altered (before adoption)		0		Total Adopted To New Owners	0	292	0					0	Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0							Total Sold² for Research		0							Total Transferred³ To Shelters		4		0	0	0	0	0	Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		9							Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0							Total Euthanized	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other																																																																																																																																				
Type of Companion Animals ¹	Dogs	Cats	Ferrets																																																																																																																																										
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>																																																																																																																																										
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		174																																																																																																																																										
	Six (6) months of age & older		121																																																																																																																																										
	Total Intake	0	295	0										0																																																																																																																															
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		292																																																																																																																																										
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0																																																																																																																																										
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	292	0										0																																																																																																																															
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0																																																																																																																																										
	Total Sold² for Research		0																																																																																																																																										
		Total Transferred³ To Shelters		4		0	0	0	0	0																																																																																																																																			
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		9																																																																																																																																										
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0																																																																																																																																										
		Total Euthanized	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0																																																																																																																																			
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.																																																																																																																																													
Optional Comments																																																																																																																																													
Submitter's Name and Title					Submitter's Phone		Submitter's Email																																																																																																																																						
Abbey Thompson, Director					269-350-4099		kzoocatcafe@gmail.com																																																																																																																																						

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Lake County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Lake County Sheriff's Office				
Name of Shelter Manager Alyssa Chapman		Zip Code 49304		County Lake		Email achapman@co.lake.mi.us			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	5	54						
	Six (6) months of age & older	145	44						
	Total Intake	150	98	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	5	3						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	26	39						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	31	42	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	95	13						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	19	36		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Alyssa Chapman, Animal Control Officer					Submitter's Phone (231) 745-3079		Submitter's Email achapman@co.lake.mi.us		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Lapeer County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Lapeer County				
Name of Shelter Manager Chief Dave Eady			Zip Code 48446		County Lapeer		Email deady@lapeercounty.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	21	38						
	Six (6) months of age & older	239	46						
	Total Intake	260	84	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	32	12						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	87	69						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	119	81	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	130	2						
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	9	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 2020 was a very difficult year for us as we had to lay off two employees and one retired so we only had two employees to handle everything else. We purposely cut down on cat intakes because we physically could not handle everything with only two employees.									
Submitter's Name and Title David R Eady Chief/Director					Submitter's Phone (810) 667-0236		Submitter's Email deady@lapeercounty.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Lenawee Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Lenawee Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Marcie Cornell		Zip Code 49221	County Lenawee		Email mcornell@lenhumanesoc.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	149	402						0
	Six (6) months of age & older	359	154						
	Total Intake	508	556	0					
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	450	559						0
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	450	559	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	59	6						0
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	9						0
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Sasha Wilkerson				Submitter's Phone (517) 263-3463		Submitter's Email swilkerson@lenhumanesoc.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Lincoln Park Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of Lincoln Park				
Name of Shelter Manager David Horvath			Zip Code 48146		County Wayne		Email cityoflpanimalshelter@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	4	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	153							
	Total Intake	157	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	9							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	27							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	36	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	105							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	10			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Isabelle Sikora, Animal Care Attendant					Submitter's Phone (313) 550-5993		Submitter's Email idsikora9@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Little Traverse Bay Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Little Traverse Bay Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Kelsey Reimink			Zip Code 49740		County Emmet		Email kreimink@ltbhs.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	33	180	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	123	88						
	Total Intake	156	268	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	165	278						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	165	278	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	2	3						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>2 Dog Euthanasias- Unhealthy and Untreatable</p> <p>2 Cat Euthanasias- Unhealthy and Untreatable</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Kelsey Reimink- Shelter Operations Manager					Submitter's Phone (231) 347-2396		Submitter's Email kreimink@ltbhs.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Livingston County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Livingston County				
Name of Shelter Manager Christy Peterson		Zip Code 48843	County Livingston		Email lcac@livgov.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	reptile				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	53	235						
	Six (6) months of age & older	232	189						
	Total Intake	285	424	0					
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	162	353						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	162	353	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	100	6						
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	8	13		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	7						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	9	21						
	Total Euthanized	10	28	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Open Admission Shelter. This shelter houses animals involved with criminal prosecution cases, to include large-scale hoarding, neglect, abuse, and abandonment. No animal is euthanized for space or time.									
Submitter's Name and Title C. Peterson, Director				Submitter's Phone (517) 546-2154		Submitter's Email cpeterson@livgov.com			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter LUCE COUNTY ANIMAL SHELTER					Shelter Operated By (organization name) LUCE COUNTY PET PALS				
Name of Shelter Manager GLORIA J CASWELL			Zip Code 49868		County LUCE		Email luceshelter.lcas@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		47						
	Six (6) months of age & older	17	27						
	Total Intake	17	74	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	4	25						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		30						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	4	55	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	7							
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1	1		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments We did have a hamster and a rabbit turned into us with 5 cats and a dog. The rabbit and the hamster did not spend a night at the shelter. The rabbit is currently in foster care with a volunteer and the hamster was adopted out the same day it came to us. The rabbit is pending adoption currently.									
Submitter's Name and Title Gloria J Caswell Shelter Manager					Submitter's Phone (906) 287-0854		Submitter's Email luceshelter.lcas@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Mackenzies Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager Autumn Russell Huber			Zip Code 48849		County Ionia		Email Arussell@mackpack.info		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	44							
	Six (6) months of age & older	76							
	Total Intake	120	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	147							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	147	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	15							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	8							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Euthanization occurs only for quality of life with severe medical reasons, and only after a thorough assessment per our veterinarian. We do not euthanize due to behavior, we are a sanctuary.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Autumn Russell GM for MAS					Submitter's Phone (616) 693-2490		Submitter's Email Arussell@mackpack.info		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Mackinac County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Mackinac County				
Name of Shelter Manager Tina Newsome		Zip Code 49781		County Mackinac		Email animalshelter@mackinacounty.net			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	29	39						
	Six (6) months of age & older	91	22						
	Total Intake	120	61	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	39	37						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	39	37	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	30	4						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	18	1		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	2	0						
	Total Euthanized	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Tina Newsome Shelter Manager					Submitter's Phone (906) 643-7646		Submitter's Email animalshelter@mackinacounty.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Macomb County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager Jeff Randazzo		Zip Code 48036	County Macomb		Email animalcontrol@macombgov.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Livestock	Other		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	61	186						
	Six (6) months of age & older	721	419	1					
	Total Intake	782	605	1	8	40	7		
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	242	456	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	242	456	0	5	39	4		
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	279	16	0	1	0	2		
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	82	21	1	1	0	0		
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	51	63		0	1	1		
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	128	49		1	0	0		
	Total Euthanized	179	112	0	1	1	1	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Eastpointe: Intake 67, Adoption 19, RTO 18, Xfer 16, Euth 7, Owner Req 7 Mt Clemens: Intake 73, Adoption 33, RTO 23, Xfer 1, Euth 13, Owner Req 3 Sterling Heights: Intake 28, Adoption 16, RTO 0, Xfer 1, Euth 4, Owner Req 7 Warren: Intake 47, Adoption 18, RTO0, Xfer 4, Euth 11, Owner Req 14									
Submitter's Name and Title Chief Jeff Randazzo				Submitter's Phone (586) 469-5115		Submitter's Email jeff.randazzo@macombgov.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Madison Heights Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) The City of Madison Heights				
Name of Shelter Manager Justin Holland			Zip Code 48071		County Oakland		Email mhanimalshelter@madison-heights.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Chicken	Cocatiel			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	57						
	Six (6) months of age & older	111	38						
	Total Intake	111	95	0	5	1			0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	40	86						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	40	86	0	2	1			0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	57	4		3				
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	14	3		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Justin Holland Animal Control Officer					Submitter's Phone 248-837-2745		Submitter's Email justinholland@madison-heights.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Make A Difference Rescue, Inc.					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Make A Difference Rescue, Inc.				
Name of Shelter Manager Judie Jones			Zip Code 48224		County Wayne		Email judie09@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	8	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	68							
	Total Intake	76	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	85							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	7							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	92	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 1. Unaltered were pursuant to alteration contract. 2. The one euthanasia was due to extreme aggression.									
Submitter's Name and Title Judie Jones, Director					Submitter's Phone (248) 703-0670		Submitter's Email judie09@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Manistee County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Manistee County Animal Control				
Name of Shelter Manager Deputy J.R. Nelson			Zip Code 49660		County Manistee		Email nelsonjr@manisteesherriff.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		1						
	Six (6) months of age & older	60							
	Total Intake	60	1	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	36	0						
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	23	1		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Deputy J.R. Nelson					Submitter's Phone (231) 723-3170		Submitter's Email nelsonjr@manisteesherriff.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Mason County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Sarah Colbrook, Mason County				
Name of Shelter Manager Sarah Colbrook			Zip Code 49431		County Mason		Email animalcontrol@masoncounty.net		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	5	86						
	Six (6) months of age & older	132	90						
	Total Intake		137	176	0				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	8	28						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	72	156						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		80	184	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	69	6						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	8						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	123	51						
	Total Euthanized		126	59	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Sarah Colbrook Animal Control Officer, Supervisor					Submitter's Phone (231) 843-8644		Submitter's Email animalcontrol@masoncounty.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter McCloud's Lake Haven					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Lake Haven				
Name of Shelter Manager Cheryl McCloud			Zip Code 49337		County Newaygo		Email cherylm@lakehavenrescue.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	49	253						
	Six (6) months of age & older	64	51						
	Total Intake	113	304	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	111	294						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	111	294	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	1	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1	3		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	7						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Cheryl McCloud Director					Submitter's Phone (231) 652-4115		Submitter's Email cherylm@lakehavenrescue.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Menominee Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Menominee Animal Shelter				
Name of Shelter Manager Noancy Holzberg			Zip Code 49858		County Menominee		Email nancy@mashelter.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	30	238						
	Six (6) months of age & older	285	218						
	Total Intake	315	456	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	124	410						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	124	410	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	187	7						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	18						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	7	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Nancy Holzberger, Manager					Submitter's Phone (906) 864-7297		Submitter's Email nancy@mashelter.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Michigan Animal Rescue League					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager Lena Winningham			Zip Code 48342		County Oakland		Email lwinningham@marleague.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	43	47						
	Six (6) months of age & older	81	129						
	Total Intake	124	176	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	75	125						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	75	125	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	8	5						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	8	8						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments This is for shelter registration# 00067, located at 790 Featherstone St.									
Submitter's Name and Title Lena Winningham, Shelter Manager					Submitter's Phone 248-335-9290		Submitter's Email lwinningham@marleague.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Michigan Animal Rescue League					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager Lena Winningham			Zip Code 48340		County Oakland		Email lwinningham@marleague.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	83	298						
	Six (6) months of age & older	154	181						
	Total Intake	237	479	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	189	379						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	189	379	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	14	1						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	24	71		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	24	23						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	24	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments This is for shelter registration# 30642, located on Perry Street.									
Submitter's Name and Title Lena Winningham, Shelter Manager					Submitter's Phone 248-335-9290		Submitter's Email lwinningham@marleague.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Michigan Anti Cruelty Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager Teresa Wright/Deborah Thurman		Zip Code 48212	County Wayne		Email macsshelter@aol.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	121	542						
	Six (6) months of age & older	271	321						
	Total Intake	392	863	0	23				23
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	90	306						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	90	306	0	13				13
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	17	9						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	267	404		9	0	0	0	9
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	21	92		1				
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	375	758						
	Total Euthanized	396	850	0	1	0	0	0	1
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments MACS provides owner requested euthanasia to the public at no charge.									
Submitter's Name and Title Teresa Wright, Manager				Submitter's Phone (313) 891-1088		Submitter's Email macsshelter@aol.com			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Midwest Rabbit Rescue & Re-Home					Shelter Operated By (organization name) same				
Name of Shelter Manager Rochelle Duchesne			Zip Code 48170		County Wayne		Email midwestrabbitrr@yahoo.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	RABBIT				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake	0	0	0	80				80
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0	62				62
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner				0				
	Total Sold² for Research				0				
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized				6				
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴				0				
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments If a rabbit has uterine cancer discovered during spay surgery then we do not wake them up. All rabbits are spayed and neutered, regardless if they are getting adopted or not.									
Submitter's Name and Title Rochelle Duchesne					Submitter's Phone (734) 837-5190		Submitter's Email midwestrabbitrr@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Missaukee Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager Kyle Musselman		Zip Code 49651	County Missaukee		Email kyle@mhspets.org				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year <input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Guinea Pig				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	68	126						
	Six (6) months of age & older	172	72						
	Total Intake		240	198	0	1			
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	195	188						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		195	188	0	1			
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	26	3						
	Total Sold ² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		4	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized		4	3	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Kyle Musselman				Submitter's Phone (231) 839-3800		Submitter's Email kyle@mhspets.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Monroe County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager Brett Raymo		Zip Code 48161	County Monroe		Email brett_raymo@monroemi.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	rabbit	snake	pigeon		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	5	152	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	400	183	0					
	Total Intake	405	335	0	1	1	1		
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	120	82	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	168	115	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	288	197	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	137	11	0	0	0	1		
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	8	116	0	1	1	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	33	12	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized	37	31	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Director Brett Raymo				Submitter's Phone 734-240-3125		Submitter's Email brett_raymo@monroemi.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Monroe Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Monroe SPCA				
Name of Shelter Manager Trina Stillwagon		Zip Code 48131	County Monroe		Email info@monroespca.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age			15					
	Six (6) months of age & older		1	9					
	Total Intake		1	24	0	3			3
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		2	42					
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		2	42	0				0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold ² for Research								
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters					0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			3					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized		0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 3 cats over 6 months of age (O'Malley, Asher, and Leroy Brown) humanely euthanized by a licensed veterinarian for health reasons.									
Submitter's Name and Title Ashley Randall/Executive Director					Submitter's Phone (734) 823-5241		Submitter's Email info@monroespca.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Montcalm County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Montcalm County				
Name of Shelter Manager Autumn DeVries		Zip Code 48688	County Montcalm		Email adevries@montcalm.us				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Goats	Guinea Pig ⁺	Wild Duck ⁺	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		32	15					
	Six (6) months of age & older		201	19					
	Total Intake		233	34	0				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		40	6					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		40	6	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		701	1		0			
	Total Sold ² for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		109	17		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1	7					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		12	0					
	Total Euthanized		13	7	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 1 Dog found deceased in a barn and was removed. 1 Dog euthanized due to being very ill with IMHA. 2 kittens came in as infants without nursing mothers as passed away while being bottle fed.									
Submitter's Name and Title Autumn DeVries; ACO					Submitter's Phone (989) 831-7302		Submitter's Email adevries@montcalm.us		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Motor City Ferrets					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Motor City Ferrets				
Name of Shelter Manager Nancy Frazier			Zip Code 48030		County Oakland		Email motorcityferrets@hotmail.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older			34					
	Total Intake	0	0	34					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)			34					
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	34					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner			0					
	Total Sold² for Research			0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters			0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴			0					
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Nancy Frazier					Submitter's Phone (248) 219-9023		Submitter's Email motorcityferrets@hotmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter New Beginnings Animal Rescue					Shelter Operated By (organization name) New Beginnings Animal Rescue				
Name of Shelter Manager Lisa Hi			Zip Code 48073		County Oakland		Email nbarmichigan@gmail.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake	0	317	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		285						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	285	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Jennifer Fritz, VP					Submitter's Phone (248) 543-4070		Submitter's Email nbarmichigan@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Newaygo County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Newaygo County Sheriff's Office				
Name of Shelter Manager Kevin Carr, Animal Control Officer		Zip Code 49349	County Newaygo		Email kevinc@co.newaygo.mi.us				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Bird	Goat	Horse	Rabbit	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	7	63						
	Six (6) months of age & older	208	89						
	Total Intake	215	152	0	2	1	1		4
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	51	101						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	51	101	0	1	1			2
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	81	13		3		5	1	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	32	13		0	0	14	0	14
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	25	18		1				
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	29	12						
	Total Euthanized	54	30	0	1	0	0	0	1
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Kevin Carr Chief Animal Control Officer				Submitter's Phone (231) 689-7020		Submitter's Email kevinc@co.newaygo.mi.us			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Noah Project					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Noah Project				
Name of Shelter Manager Mashele Arndt			Zip Code 49451		County Muskegon		Email director@noahprojectmuskegon.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	0						
	Six (6) months of age & older	130	106						
	Total Intake	130	106	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	130	96						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	130	96	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	1	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	5	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Mashele Arndt Executive Director					Submitter's Phone (231) 335-4848		Submitter's Email director@noahprojectmuskegon.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Northbound Hound					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager Whitney Keeler			Zip Code 48182		County Monroe		Email info@northboundhound.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	25							
	Six (6) months of age & older	6							
	Total Intake	31	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	1							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	30							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	31	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Whitney Keeler- shelter manager					Submitter's Phone (419) 202-2030		Submitter's Email info@northboundhound.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Northwoods Animal Shelter, Inc					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Northwoods Animal Shelter				
Name of Shelter Manager Miuchelle Clements		Zip Code 49935		County Iron		Email northwoodsanimalshelter@hotmail.com			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	rabbits	hampsters			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	23	32	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	104	122	0					
	Total Intake		127	154	0	4	6		
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	127	154	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		127	154	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	52	5	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0	16	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	3	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0					
	Total Euthanized		2	3	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Michelle Clements					Submitter's Phone (906) 265-7387		Submitter's Email northwoodsanimalshelter@hotmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Oakland County Animal Shelter and Pet Adoption Center					Oakland County Government				
Name of Shelter Manager			Zip Code		County		Email		
Robert Gatt			48341		Oakland		petadoption@oakgov.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	112	489	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1511	939	3					
	Total Intake	1623	1428	3					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	715	1197	2					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	715	1197	2					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	556	40	1					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	115	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	181	111	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	120	66	0					
	Total Euthanized	301	177	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title					Submitter's Phone		Submitter's Email		
Joanie Toole, Chief					(248) 452-9249		toolej@oakgov.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Oceana County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Oceana County				
Name of Shelter Manager Michael Garcia			Zip Code 49445		County Oceana		Email oceanashelter@yahoo.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	13	131						
	Six (6) months of age & older	159	75						
	Total Intake	172	206	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	43	71						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	4	69						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	47	140	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	102	2						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	17	41		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	5	20						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	1	3						
	Total Euthanized	6	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Shelter euthanized 6 canine, 2 untreatable injuries, 3 biters and 1 behavioral. Euthanized 15 feline for illness or injury, 8 feline for temperament issues. We had 3 kittens and 1 cat die in Shelter care, and 1 cat escape. We had 1 dog die in Shelter care. 2 dogs died at the veterinarians office from injuries suffered after being hit by a vehicle.									
Submitter's Name and Title Michael Garcia, ACO1					Submitter's Phone (231) 861-5395		Submitter's Email oceanashelter@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Ontonagon County Animal Protection (OCAP)					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Ontonagon County Animal Protection				
Name of Shelter Manager Lee McCaffery, Board President		Zip Code 49953		County Ontonagon		Email none			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		0	40					
	Six (6) months of age & older		34	18					
	Total Intake		34	58	0				0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		16	47					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		1	14					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		17	61	0				0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		18	1					
	Total Sold ² for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		0	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0	0					
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Janet Wolfe, Board Trustee					Submitter's Phone (906) 884-2429		Submitter's Email jwolfe2@jamadots.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information																																																																																																																																			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Osceola County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Osceola County Animal Control																																																																																																																														
Name of Shelter Manager Michelle M. Kuz			Zip Code 49677		County Osceola		Email animalcontrol@osceola-county.org																																																																																																																												
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.																																																																																																																																			
<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="2">Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)</th> <th colspan="3">Main Companion Animals</th> <th colspan="4">Other Companion Animals</th> <th>Total Other</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td colspan="2"> Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year </td> <td>Dogs <input type="checkbox"/></td> <td>Cats <input type="checkbox"/></td> <td>Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></td> <td>Horse</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td rowspan="3">Shelter Intakes</td> <td>Less than six (6) months of age</td> <td>33</td> <td>127</td> <td></td> <td colspan="4" rowspan="3"></td> <td rowspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Six (6) months of age & older</td> <td>160</td> <td>131</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total Intake</td> <td>193</td> <td>258</td> <td>0</td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td rowspan="3">Shelter Adoptions²</td> <td>Altered (before adoption)</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td colspan="4" rowspan="3"></td> <td rowspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Not Altered (before adoption)</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total Adopted To New Owners</td> <td>117</td> <td>166</td> <td>0</td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td rowspan="3">Other Disposition</td> <td>Total Returned to Owner</td> <td>64</td> <td>3</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total Sold² for Research</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total Transferred³ To Shelters</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td rowspan="3">Euthanasia</td> <td>Shelter Animals Euthanized</td> <td>10</td> <td>72</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Owner Request Euthanization⁴</td> <td>3</td> <td>8</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total Euthanized</td> <td>13</td> <td>80</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>										Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other	Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Horse					Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	33	127							Six (6) months of age & older	160	131		Total Intake	193	258	0	1				0	Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)									Not Altered (before adoption)				Total Adopted To New Owners	117	166	0	1				0	Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	64	3							Total Sold² for Research	0	0							Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	10	72							Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	3	8							Total Euthanized	13	80	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other																																																																																																																										
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Horse																																																																																																																														
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	33	127																																																																																																																																
	Six (6) months of age & older	160	131																																																																																																																																
	Total Intake	193	258	0						1				0																																																																																																																					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)																																																																																																																																		
	Not Altered (before adoption)																																																																																																																																		
	Total Adopted To New Owners	117	166	0						1				0																																																																																																																					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	64	3																																																																																																																																
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0																																																																																																																																
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0																																																																																																																										
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	10	72																																																																																																																																
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	3	8																																																																																																																																
	Total Euthanized	13	80	0	0	0	0	0	0																																																																																																																										
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.																																																																																																																																			
Optional Comments Of the 72 Cats euthanized, 39 were sick with sever URI and showing contagious symptoms, 33 were feral Of the 10 Dogs euthanized, 2 were sick or injured, 8 were too aggressive to be placed up for adoption NO animals were euthanized for space.																																																																																																																																			
Submitter's Name and Title Michelle M. Kuz					Submitter's Phone 231-832-5790		Submitter's Email animalcontrol@osceola-county.org																																																																																																																												

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Otsego County Animal Control/Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) County of Otsego					
Name of Shelter Manager Melissa FitzGerald		Zip Code 49735		County Otsego		Email mfitzgerald@otsegocountymi.gov				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		17	105						
	Six (6) months of age & older		221	127						
	Total Intake		238	232	0					3
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		51	216						
	Not Altered (before adoption)									
	Total Adopted To New Owners		51	216	0					1
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		182	13		2				
	Total Sold ² for Research									
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		4	2		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴									
	Total Euthanized		1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title Melissa FitzGerald, Director					Submitter's Phone (989) 705-7632		Submitter's Email mfitzgerald@otsegocountymi.gov			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Paradise Animal Rescue, Inc					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager Larraine Edwards- President		Zip Code 48446	County Lapeer		Email parpets@yahoo.com				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	3	116						
	Six (6) months of age & older	41	91						
	Total Intake	44	207	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	56	174						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	56	174	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	1	4						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1	1		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	24						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	4	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Partial total of the unusually higher euthanization(including deceased) numbers for our facility reflects poor health condition at intake , including several litters. Diagnosis's including higher than normal Feline parvo, and other deadly disease's related to non vaccinations,lack of access to Veterinary care for extended time. Several live births from females at age less than 6 months, in poor health, resulting in multiple litters surviving a few days or less.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Larraine Edwards- President				Submitter's Phone (810) 441-2441		Submitter's Email parpets@yahoo.com			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter PEKE A TZU RESCUE					Shelter Operated By (organization name) PEKE A TZU RESCUE				
Name of Shelter Manager JAN COLLINS			Zip Code 49347		County MONTCALM		Email info@pekeatzurescue.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	2							
	Six (6) months of age & older	49							
	Total Intake	51	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	44							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	44	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Jan Collins Director					Submitter's Phone (616) 984-6292		Submitter's Email info@pekeatzurescue.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Pet Angel Adoption & Rescue Inc.					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Same				
Name of Shelter Manager Abigail Engel			Zip Code 48734		County Saginaw		Email petangeladoption@hotmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake	0	108	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		112						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	112	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		1						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 3 kittens died while in our care. Fading kitten syndrome.									
Submitter's Name and Title Nancy Engel, President					Submitter's Phone (989) 652-0552		Submitter's Email petangeladoption@hotmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Pound Buddies Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Volunteers of Muskegon County Animal Control				
Name of Shelter Manager Lana Carson		Zip Code 49442		County Muskegon		Email Lana@poundbuddies.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Fowl	Rabbit	Guinea Pig ⁺	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		75	30					
	Six (6) months of age & older		998	62					
	Total Intake		1073	92	0	48	1	3	
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		202	21					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		250	8					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		452	29	0	48			
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		482	3					
	Total Sold ² for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		110	73		0	1	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		91	11					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		36	11				3	
	Total Euthanized		127	22	0	0	0	3	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Amy Rollston/Secretary					Submitter's Phone (616) 402-7233		Submitter's Email arollston@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Reuben's Room Cat Rescue					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Reuben's Room Cat Rescue				
Name of Shelter Manager Jeanine Buckner			Zip Code 49534		County Kent		Email catrescuereubensroom@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake	0	4	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		47						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	47	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		7						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Only cats that were ill and without acceptable quality of life were euthanized.									
Submitter's Name and Title Dena DeVormer, Administrative Assistant					Submitter's Phone (616) 863-8185		Submitter's Email catrescuereubensroom@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Roscommon County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Roscommon County Animal Shelter				
Name of Shelter Manager DeeDee Mendyk			Zip Code 48651		County Roscommon		Email mendyk@roscommoncounty.net		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	11	89						
	Six (6) months of age & older	209	125						
	Total Intake	220	214	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	108	155						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	5	18						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	113	173	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	92	7						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	14		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	5	7						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	7	1						
	Total Euthanized	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>RCAS normally does not provide public euthanasia services, however, due to COVID 19 and veterinary clinic restrictions, several "emergency" public euthanasia's were performed through the shelter.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title DeeDee Mendyk, Director					Submitter's Phone (989) 366-0260		Submitter's Email mendyk@roscommoncounty.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Royal Oak Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of Royal Oak				
Name of Shelter Manager Jodie Ellison			Zip Code 48067		County Oakland		Email roas@romi.gov; jodiee@romi.gov		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	1				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	25						
	Six (6) months of age & older	80	80						
	Total Intake	80	105	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	8	25						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	6						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	8	31	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	70	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	2	44		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Jodie Ellison, Shelter Manager					Submitter's Phone (248) 388-5486		Submitter's Email jodiee@romi.gov		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Society for the Prevention and Cruelty to Animals of Southwest Michigan					Shelter Operated By (organization name) SPCA SW MICH				
Name of Shelter Manager Katie Timber			Zip Code 49009		County Kalamazoo		Email katie@spcaswmich.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	207	232						
	Six (6) months of age & older	394	248						
	Total Intake	601	480	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	580	451						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	580	451	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	3	1						
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	12	21						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	12	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>We took in over 80 cats w/St. Joe County animal control, to assist them with the over 250.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Katie Timber					Submitter's Phone (269) 873-8431		Submitter's Email katie@spcaswmich.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Saginaw County Animal Care & Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) County of Saginaw					
Name of Shelter Manager Bonnie Kanicki		Zip Code 48602		County Saginaw		Email bkanicki@saginawcounty.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Rats	Hamster	Birds	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		94	127	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older		805	325	0					
	Total Intake		899	452	0	3	1	2	5	
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		144	157	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		144	157	0	0	0	0	0	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		305	16	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		376	131	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		162	49	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		99	45	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized		261	94	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments Shelter Animals euthanized includes vet-recommended euths due to medical conditions, those with injuries (hit by car, etc) that a vet has deemed were unable to be saved and behavioral aggression too dangerous for an animal to safely be adoptable.										
Submitter's Name and Title Bonnie Kanicki, Director					Submitter's Phone 797-4500		Submitter's Email bkanicki@saginawcounty.com			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Sanilac County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Sanilac County Animal Control				
Name of Shelter Manager Danielle Galbenski			Zip Code 48471		County Sanilac		Email scac@sanilacounty.net		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Peacocks				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	11	55	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	134	55	1					
	Total Intake	145	110	1					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	17	65	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	17	65	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	66	3	1	0				
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0				
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	60	34	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	3	0	0				
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0	0				
	Total Euthanized	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Chief Danielle Galbenski - ACO					Submitter's Phone (810) 648-4831		Submitter's Email scac@sanilacounty.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Sanilac County Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Sanilac County Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Carol Schmidt			Zip Code 48419		County Sanilac		Email societypets@att.net		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	11	108						
	Six (6) months of age & older	49	72						
	Total Intake	60	180	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	64	183						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	64	183	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	1	3						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Carol Schmidt Director					Submitter's Phone (810) 657-8962		Submitter's Email societypets@att.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter SERENITY ANIMAL HOSPITAL					Shelter Operated By (organization name) SERENITY ANIMAL HOSPITAL				
Name of Shelter Manager DR. KAREN MICHALSKI			Zip Code 48312		County MACOMB		Email INFO@SERENITYANIMALHOSPITAL.NET		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	45	36						
	Six (6) months of age & older	49	1						
	Total Intake	94	37	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	143	67						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	143	67	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
		Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
		Total Euthanized	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title DEVAN MCCARROLL, OFFICE MANAGER					Submitter's Phone (586) 264-8387		Submitter's Email INFO@SERENITYANIMALHOSPITAL.NET		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Shelter to Home Pet Adoption Center					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Shelter to Home Inc.				
Name of Shelter Manager Shelley Bawol			Zip Code 48192		County Wayne		Email info@shelkertohome.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	6	158						
	Six (6) months of age & older	14	52						
	Total Intake	20	210	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	26	212						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	26	212	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	7						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Shelter to Home euthanizes animals only in the true sense of the word - in cases of irremediable suffering or truly dangerous.									
Submitter's Name and Title Jennifer Watkins, Marketing & Development Director					Submitter's Phone (248) 302-9660		Submitter's Email jwatkins@shelkertohome.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Shiawassee County Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Shiawassee Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Tim Bishop		Zip Code 48867	County Shiawassee		Email shspets@michonline.net				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	GuineaPig	Hamster	Rabbit	Rat	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	4	78	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	118	127	0					
	Total Intake	122	205	0	3	5	9	8	
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	110	195	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	110	195	0	3	2	13	8	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	19	4	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	5						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0					
	Total Euthanized	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 100 dogs intaken from Shiawassee County Animal Control- included in above stats									
Submitter's Name and Title Tim Bishop Operations Manager				Submitter's Phone (989) 723-4262		Submitter's Email shspets@michonline.net			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Silver Muzzle Cottage					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Silver Muzzle Cottage				
Name of Shelter Manager Kim Skarritt Nelson			Zip Code 49676		County Kalkaska		Email silvermuzzlecottage@gmail.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older	27							
	Total Intake	27	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	25							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	2							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	27	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	8							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>The 2 dogs that were not altered prior to adoption were not medically able to undergo surgery.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Kim Skarritt Nelson, President					Submitter's Phone (231) 264-8408		Submitter's Email silvermuzzlecottage@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter St. Clair County Animal Control Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) St. Clair County				
Name of Shelter Manager Melissa Miller		Zip Code 48060		County St. Clair		Email animalcontrol@stclaircounty.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Reptiles			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	20	101	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	481	216	0					
	Total Intake	501	317	0	2	2			
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	129	180	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	129	180	0		2			
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	149	18	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	95	17	0	2	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	22	38	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	69	39	0					
	Total Euthanized	91	77	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Of the 38 cats euthanized, 26 were irrecoverable hit-by-car injuries. Not included in our disposition numbers are 9 neonate kittens who died in care due to failure-to-thrive.									
Submitter's Name and Title Melissa A. Miller, Director				Submitter's Phone (810) 984-3155		Submitter's Email mmiller@stclaircounty.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter St. Joseph County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) St. Joseph County Sheriff's Department				
Name of Shelter Manager Deputy Greg Musser			Zip Code 49032		County St Joseph		Email musserg@stjosephcountymi.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	51	72						
	Six (6) months of age & older	336	113						
	Total Intake	387	185	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	76	84						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	42	80						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	118	164	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	173	1						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	63	21		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	17	5						
	Total Euthanized	24	7	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Deputy Greg Musser					Submitter's Phone (269) 467-6475		Submitter's Email musserg@stjosephcountymi.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Sterling Heights Police Department					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Sterling Heights Animal Control				
Name of Shelter Manager Robert Kovalcik			Zip Code 48312		County Macomb		Email rkovalcik@sterling-heights.net		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	10	119						
	Six (6) months of age & older	121	95						
	Total Intake	131	214	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	2	19						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	24	91						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	26	110	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	94	8						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	10	46		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	22						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 25 cats TNR									
Submitter's Name and Title Nicole Charbonneau, ACO 4431					Submitter's Phone (589) 644-6287		Submitter's Email ncharbonneau@sterling-heights.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter T.A.I.L.S., INC.					Shelter Operated By (organization name) T.A.I.L.S., INC				
Name of Shelter Manager Lora Schaller			Zip Code 48138		County Wayne		Email tails.grosseile@yahoo.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		61						
	Six (6) months of age & older		36						
	Total Intake	0	97	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		41						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		56						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	97	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		2						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
		Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
		Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Lora Schaller, House Manager					Submitter's Phone (734) 552-6886		Submitter's Email acoschaller@hotmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Taylor Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of Taylor				
Name of Shelter Manager Lanny Hall			Zip Code 38180		County Wayne		Email lhall@ci.taylor.mi.us		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Opossum	Goose			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	32	82						
	Six (6) months of age & older	298	152						
	Total Intake	330	234	0	1	1			2
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	295	27						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		207						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	295	234	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	134	10						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	14		1	1			
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	21	3						
	Total Euthanized	27	17	0	1	1	0	0	2
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 1 Cat PTS @ Southpointe Vet.									
Submitter's Name and Title Lanny Hall					Submitter's Phone (234) 287-6550		Submitter's Email lhall@ci.taylor.mi.us		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Tecumseh Police Department Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Tecumseh Police				
Name of Shelter Manager Brett Coker			Zip Code 49286		County Lenawee		Email bcoker@tecumseh.mi.us		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	5							
	Total Intake	5	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	5							
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Chief Brett Coker					Submitter's Phone (517) 423-7494		Submitter's Email bcoker@tecumseh.mi.us		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Catfe Lounge					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Ferndale Cat Shelter				
Name of Shelter Manager Deanne Iovan			Zip Code 48220		County Oakland		Email deanne@ferndalecatshelter.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		538						
	Six (6) months of age & older		427						
	Total Intake	0	965	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		962						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	962	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		8						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		1		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		4						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Deanne M. Iovan, Executive Director					Submitter's Phone (313) 706-2169		Submitter's Email deanne@ferndalecatshelter.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Berman Center for Animal Care					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Michigan Humane				
Name of Shelter Manager Megan Ortmann		Zip Code 48185		County Wayne		Email mortmann@michiganhumane.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Other				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	531	1230	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1559	1389	4					
	Total Intake	2090	2619	4					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	945	1538	4					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	41	87	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	986	1625	4					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	414	64		0				
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0				
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	450	555	0	19	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	276	226	0	9				
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	227	101	0	2				
	Total Euthanized	503	327	0	11	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Michigan Humane is a system of 4 shelters that engages in intra-agency transfers. MDARD has mandated that each facility submit an individual report. This results in skewed data. For aggregate MH statistics, please go to www.michiganhumane.org . Transfers include return to field programs. Business_Intelligence@MichiganHumane.org									
Submitter's Name and Title Dr. Kelley Meyers, Chief Medical Officer					Submitter's Phone (866) 648-6263		Submitter's Email business_intelligence@michiganhumane.o		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Livingston County Center for Animal Care					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Michigan Humane				
Name of Shelter Manager Alicia Bennett			Zip Code 48843		County Livingston		Email abennett@michiganhumane.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Other				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	81	191	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	201	265	0					
	Total Intake		282	456	0	27			
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	218	346	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	8	8	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		226	354	0	25			
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0	0	0				
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0				
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		33	113	0	2	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	13	11	0	0				
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	1	0	0				
	Total Euthanized		13	12	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Michigan Humane is a system of 4 shelters that engages in intra-agency transfers. MDARD has mandated that each facility submit an individual report. This results in skewed data. For aggregate MH statistics, please go to www.michiganhumane.org . Transfers include return to field programs. Business_Intelligence@MichiganHumane.org									
Submitter's Name and Title Dr. Kelley Meyers, Chief Medical Officer					Submitter's Phone (866) 648-6263		Submitter's Email business_intelligence@michiganhumane.o		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Mackey Center for Animal Care					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Michigan Humane				
Name of Shelter Manager Katie Ouwerkerk		Zip Code 48211		County Wayne		Email kouwerkerk@michiganhumane.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Other				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	317	954	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	973	879	0					
	Total Intake		1290	1833	0	75			
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	381	571	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	35	54	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		416	625	0	23			
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	75	30	0	0				
	Total Sold² for Research	00	0	0	0				
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		311	783	0	39	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	497	290	0	11				
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	423	91	0	1				
	Total Euthanized		920	381	0	12	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Michigan Humane is a system of 4 shelters that engages in intra-agency transfers. MDARD has mandated that each facility submit an individual report. This results in skewed data. For aggregate MH statistics, please go to www.michiganhumane.org . Transfers include return to field programs. Business_Intelligence@MichiganHumane.org									
Submitter's Name and Title Dr. Kelley Meyers, Chief Medical Officer					Submitter's Phone (866) 648-6263		Submitter's Email business_intelligence@michiganhumane.o		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Rochester Hills Center for Animal Care					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Michigan Humane				
Name of Shelter Manager Keeley Fuller		Zip Code 48309		County Oakland		Email kfuller@michiganhumane.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Other				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	390	451	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	748	473	3					
	Total Intake	1138	924	3					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	405	514	3					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	27	20	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	432	534	3					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	10	8	0	0				
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0				
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	547	315	0	60	0	0	0	60
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	133	81	0	13				
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	195	124	0	9				
	Total Euthanized	328	205	0	22	0	0	0	22
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Michigan Humane is a system of 4 shelters that engages in intra-agency transfers. MDARD has mandated that each facility submit an individual report. This results in skewed data. For aggregate MH statistics, please go to www.michiganhumane.org . Transfers include return to field programs. Business_Intelligence@MichiganHumane.org									
Submitter's Name and Title Dr. Kelley Meyers, Chief Medical Officer					Submitter's Phone (866) 648-6263		Submitter's Email business_intelligence@michiganhumane.o		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Ogemaw County Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Ogemaw County Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Kristina M. Easterday		Zip Code 48661		County Ogemaw		Email ochs4paws@gmail.com			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		14	39					
	Six (6) months of age & older		45	21					
	Total Intake		59	60	0				0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		86	78					
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		86	78	0				0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		3						
	Total Sold ² for Research								
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		8			0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			5					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized		0	5	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Kristina M. Easterday					Submitter's Phone (989) 390-9422		Submitter's Email ochs4paws@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Thumb Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Darlene Forster				
Name of Shelter Manager Darlene Forster			Zip Code 48731		County Huron		Email echelon@airadv.net		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	45	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	138	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Total Intake	183	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	41							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	85							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	126	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	40							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	7							
	Total Euthanized	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>7 dogs remain in the shelter 12-31-20</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Darlene Forster					Submitter's Phone (989) 375-4204		Submitter's Email echelon@airadv.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Tina's Bed and Biscuit Inc					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Tina's Bed and Biscuit Inc				
Name of Shelter Manager Tina Wilkins			Zip Code 49617		County Benzie		Email Tina@TinasBedandBiscuit.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0							
	Six (6) months of age & older	1							
	Total Intake	1	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	3							
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	3	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments One intake from Kentucky was adopted, and two long time residents were finally adopted. No other intakes due to financial difficulties as well as due to Covid-19 shutdown in 2020.									
Submitter's Name and Title Tina Wilkins					Submitter's Phone (231) 645-8944		Submitter's Email Tina@TinasBedandBiscuit.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Tiny Lions Lounge and Adoption Center					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Humane Society of Huron Valley				
Name of Shelter Manager Tanya Hilgendorf			Zip Code 48103		County Washtenaw		Email tanya@hshv.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age			527					
	Six (6) months of age & older			87					
	Total Intake		0	614	0				0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)			614					
	Not Altered (before adoption)			0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	614	0				0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner			0					
	Total Sold² for Research			0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters			0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴			0					
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Merri Priddle, Director of Data & Process Management					Submitter's Phone (734) 661-3515		Submitter's Email merri@hshv.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Tuscola County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Tuscola County				
Name of Shelter Manager Leigh Nancy		Zip Code 48723	County Tuscola		Email TCAC@tuscolacounty.org				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Birds				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	53	128						
	Six (6) months of age & older	197	63						
	Total Intake	250	191	0	10				10
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	25	28						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	34	87						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	59	115	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	82	0		9				
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0		0				
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	93	57		1	0	0	0	1
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	11	0		0				
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	1	0		0				
	Total Euthanized	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Leigh Nancy, Director				Submitter's Phone (989) 672-3863		Submitter's Email TCAC@tuscolacounty.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Upper Peninsula Animal Welfare Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) UPAWS				
Name of Shelter Manager N/A		Zip Code 49841		County Marquette		Email manager@upaws.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Rats	Guinea Pig	Other	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	26	183	1					
	Six (6) months of age & older	295	405	0					
	Total Intake	321	588	1	55	0	28	52	
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	181	548	1					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	181	548	1	45	0	22	69	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	141	53	0	0	0	0	6	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	6	0	0	27	0	0	2	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments We do not provide on-site owner requested euthanasia services, but provide individuals with a voucher to offset the cost of the procedure at an outside veterinary clinic.									
Submitter's Name and Title Lynn Andronis, UPAWS Board Member					Submitter's Phone 906-475-6661		Submitter's Email landronis@upaws.org1		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Van Buren County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Van Buren County Sheriff Dept.				
Name of Shelter Manager Kasey Murphy		Zip Code 49057	County Van Buren		Email murphyk@vbco.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	1				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	9	35						
	Six (6) months of age & older	376	86						
	Total Intake	385	121	0	1				1
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	4	26						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	36	3						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	40	29	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	165	1		1				
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	128	70		0	0		0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	27	13						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	11	9						
	Total Euthanized	38	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Other Companion Animal : Potbellied pig									
Submitter's Name and Title Kasey Murphy, Kennel Director				Submitter's Phone (269) 621-4624		Submitter's Email murphyk@vbco.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Wexford County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Wexford County Sheriff's Office				
Name of Shelter Manager Jamie Geeseman			Zip Code 49601		County Wexford		Email jgeeseman@wexfordcounty.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	7	50						
	Six (6) months of age & older	191	62						
	Total Intake	198	112	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	60	31						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	52	82						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	112	113	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	75	1						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	4	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	9	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Jamie Geeseman, Animal Control Officer					Submitter's Phone (231) 779-9530		Submitter's Email jgeeseman@wexfordcounty.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Woodhaven/Trenton Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of Woodhaven				
Name of Shelter Manager Becky Eicher, ACE			Zip Code 48183		County Wayne		Email beicher@woodhavenmi.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2020 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	Parrot			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	16	63						
	Six (6) months of age & older	91	135						
	Total Intake	107	198	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	18	67						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	13	71						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	31	138	0		1			
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	71	4		2				
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
		Total Transferred³ To Shelters	2	32		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	22						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
		Total Euthanized	2	22	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments We had 2 rabbits returned to owner and one stray parrot that was adopted.									
Submitter's Name and Title Becky Eicher, Animal Control Officer					Submitter's Phone (734) 675-4956		Submitter's Email beicher@woodhavenmi.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.